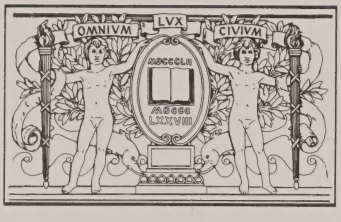
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 10106 594 2



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/metrowaystounder06metr

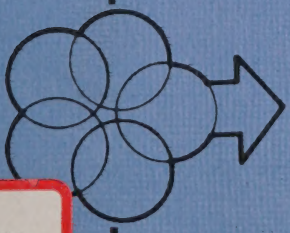
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

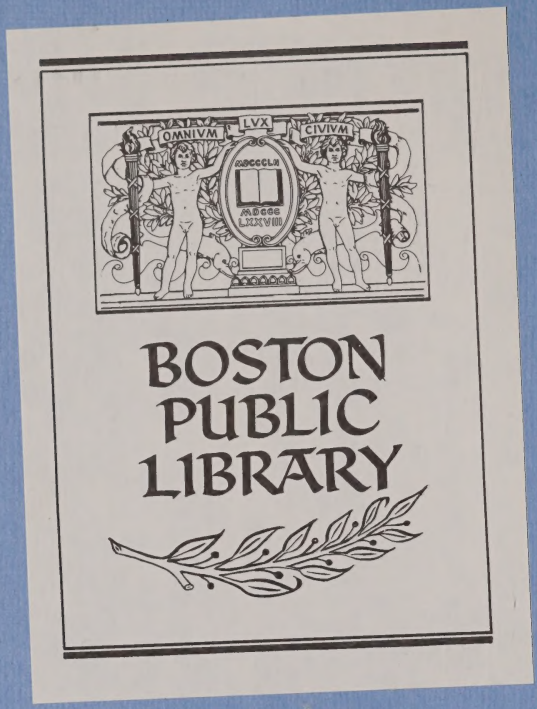
COMMUNITY PROFILES

CITY OF
EVERETT



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 093
City of Everett

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #93

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows: The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished [illegible]dent Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	12	3,895	3,811	84
Junior High	3	1,519	1,498	21
High School	1	1,236	1,213	23
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	1	245	243	2
Total	17	6,895	6,765	130

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	9,574	7,540	78.8	2,034	21.2
1970-71	9,021	7,465	82.8	1,556	17.2
1972-73	8,515	7,138	83.8	1,377	16.2

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

none	

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	17	0.2	17	0.2	0		0	
Parochial	6	0.1	6	0.1	0		0	
Private	101	1.0	101	1.0	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	542	5.1	537	5.1	5	4.6	13	8.8
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	21	0.2	21	0.2	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	4,703	44.3	4,647	44.3	49	45.0	85	57.4
Parochial	1,077	10.1	1,077	10.3	0		25	16.9
Private	13	0.1	13	0.1	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	2,421	22.8	2,397	22.8	24	22.0	13	8.8
Parochial	387	3.6	387	3.7	0		7	4.7
Private	97	0.9	97	0.9	0		0	
College								
Public	500	4.7	490	4.7	10	9.2	0	
Private	726	6.8	705	6.7	21	19.3	5	3.4

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	207	3.0
Title III	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	7,406	7,291	98.4	115	1.6
1970-1971	7,461	7,349	98.5	112	1.5
1972-1973	7,117	7,015	98.6	102	1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	- 289	- 3.9	
White	- 276	- 3.8	+ 0.2
Non-white	- 13	- 11.3	-12.5

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	6,895	6,765	130	77	7	3	43
Percent	100.0	98.1	1.9	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.6

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	59	11.3	30	6.7
4-yr. Other College	73	14.0	70	15.7
2-yr. State College	24	4.6	13	2.9
2-yr. Other College	6	1.1	11	2.5
Nurses Training	10	1.9	9	2.0
Other Post Secondary	61	11.9	51	11.5
Military	27	5.2	3	0.7
Work	266	51.8	208	46.7
Other	4	0.8	50	11.2
TOTAL	522	100.0	445	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	9	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	9	100.0
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.530)	Total K-6 (R^2=.023)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.787)	White K-12 (R^2=.490)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.821)
1964	7679.00	4190.49	3488.51	7542.00	137.000
1965	7583.00	4243.22	3339.77	7441.00	142.000
1966	7575.00	4277.85	3297.14	7439.00	136.000
1967	7406.00	4078.04	3327.96	7291.00	115.000
1968	7685.00	4300.96	3384.03	7554.00	131.000
1969	7580.00	4279.00	3301.00	7461.00	119.000
1970	7461.00	4297.00	3164.00	7349.00	112.000
1971	7410.00	4247.00	3163.00	7301.00	109.000
1972	7117.00	4057.00	3060.00	7015.00	102.000
1973	7264.46	4195.33	3069.14	7165.49	98.9721
1974	7217.45	4190.61	3026.84	7123.20	94.2555
1975	7170.43	4185.88	2984.55	7080.89	89.5388
1976	7123.41	4181.16	2942.26	7038.59	84.8221
1977	7076.39	4176.44	2899.96	6996.29	80.1055
1978	7029.38	4171.71	2857.67	6953.99	75.3888
1979	6982.36	4166.99	2815.38	6911.70	70.6721
1980	6935.35	4162.27	2773.08	6869.39	65.9554
1981	6888.33	4157.55	2730.79	6827.09	61.2388
1982	6841.31	4152.82	2688.50	6784.79	56.5221

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
350	348	99.4	2	0.6	2	0.6	0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	378	377	99.7	1	0.3	1	0.3	0		0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	34	34	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	60	60	100.0	0											
Total	472	471	99.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	0		0		0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	29.4	672	653	633	768	0	0.0	38,646
1970-71	37.6	994	906	1,006	1,211	117	1.6	42,678
1972-73	N.A.	1,178	1,092	1,137	1,451	141	2.0	46,976

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
107.60	44.12

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
58.10	23.82

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	1,036	15.0
Free	899	13.0
Reduced Price	137	2.0

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	5,985,178	5,112,501	85.4	580,845	9.7	256,741	4.3	18,735	0.3
1970-71	7,875,143	6,622,021	84.1	948,125	12.0	318,042	4.0	17,431	0.2
1972-73	8,900,239	7,113,544	79.9	1,196,225	13.4	581,304	6.5	15,706	0.2

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,915,061	48.7	2,001,043	39.1	615,380	105.9	324,563	126.4	-3,029	- 16.2

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 6.4	38.1	51.2	- 33.3

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	5,985,178	111,192	1.9	3,944,239	65.9	944,225	15.8	762,553	12.7	0		151,810	2.5	71,159	1.2
1970-71	7,875,143	142,041	1.8	5,223,933	66.3	1,392,889	17.7	904,305	11.5	0		151,461	1.9	60,514	0.8
1972-73	8,900,239	180,642	2.0	5,700,049	64.1	1,629,438	18.3	939.158	10.6	0		187,726	2.1	263,226	3.0

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,915,061	69,450	62.5	1,755,810	44.5	685,213	72.6	176,605	23.2	0		35,916	23.7	192,067	269.9

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	5.3	-2.7	15.8	-16.5	0	-16.0	150.0

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	627	2.5	622	2.5	5	1.3	16	8.4
Elementary: 1-4 years	868	3.5	862	3.5	6	1.5	0	
5-6 years	1,494	6.0	1,490	6.1	4	1.0	11	5.8
7 years	1,143	4.6	1,119	4.6	24	6.1	14	7.3
8 years	2,676	10.7	2,640	10.8	30	7.6	15	7.9
High School: 1-3 years	6,340	25.4	6,237	25.4	97	24.6	52	27.2
4 years	9,159	36.7	9,012	36.7	143	36.3	60	31.4
College: 1-3 years	1,472	5.9	1,414	5.8	53	13.5	17	8.9
4 years	607	2.4	579	2.4	28	7.1	6	3.1
5 years or more	574	2.3	566	2.3	4	1.0	0	
Total	24,960	100.0	24,541	100.0	394	100.0	191	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
10.8	10.8	11.4	10.5

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #093 EVERETT

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	43,544	42,850	98.4	694	1.6	664	1.5	8	0.0	22	0.1	0		Not Available	
1970	42,485	41,860	98.5	625	1.5	551	1.3	19	0.0	30	0.1	25	0.1	476	1.1
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		-990	2.3	-69	9.9	-113	17.0	+11	137.5	+8	36.4	+25	Undefined		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		+0.1		-6.3		-13.3		Undefined		0.0		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	-1,059
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	-2.4
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+4,605
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	-5,664

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.38:1
White	1.38:1
Black	1.37:1
Spanish-American	1.71:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	41,860	41,404	98.5
Black	551	541	1.3
Other	74	73	0.2
Total	42,485	42,018	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	9,902	9,743	155	101
Female	1,538	1,495	43	19
Total	11,440	11,238	198	120

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	3,525	3,478	8.3	47	7.5	42	7.6	5	6.8
5 - 9	3,531	3,483	8.3	48	7.7	36	6.5	12	16.2
10 - 14	3,556	3,508	8.4	48	7.7	45	8.2	3	4.1
15 - 19	3,489	3,442	8.2	47	7.5	38	6.9	9	12.2
20 - 24	3,471	3,424	8.2	47	7.5	43	7.8	4	5.4
25 - 44	9,457	9,329	22.3	128	20.5	103	18.7	25	33.8
45 - 64	10,099	9,925	23.7	174	27.8	166	30.1	8	10.8
65 and Over	5,357	5,271	12.6	86	13.8	78	14.2	8	10.8
Total	42,485	41,860	100.0	625	100.0	551	100.0	74	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE					
Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	23,166	54.5	22,718	429	276
Foreign Stock	19,334	45.5	19,206	121	200
Total	42,500	100.0	41,924	550	476

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock		
Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Italy	8,927	46.2
Canada	4,331	22.4
Ireland	1,931	10.0
U.S.S.R.	918	4.7

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS		
Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	514	1.2
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	61	0.1
Spanish Language	476	1.1

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English		
Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	8,744	20.6
French	683	1.6
Yiddish	625	1.5
Polish	330	0.8

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,897	10.6	1,858	10.6	35	11.4	5	3.6
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	928	5.2	906	5.2	22	7.2	12	8.6
Sales Workers	1,033	5.8	1,029	5.9	4	1.3	0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	4,663	26.1	4,566	26.0	93	30.3	35	25.0
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	2,836	15.9	2,804	16.0	32	10.4	46	32.9
Operatives, except Transport	2,815	15.7	2,768	15.8	42	13.7	17	12.1
Transport Equipment Operatives	714	4.0	714	4.1	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	795	4.4	779	4.4	16	5.2	14	10.0
Farmers and Farm Managers	11	0.1	11	0.1	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	18	0.1	18	0.1	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	2,130	11.9	2,072	11.8	52	16.9	11	7.9
Private Household Workers	49	0.3	38	0.2	11	3.6	0	
Total	17,889	100.00	17,563	100.00	307	100.00	140	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	5,983	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,855	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$10,086	$10,102	$9,380	$7,312	$3,193	$3,208	$2,666	$1,500

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	17,889	95.4	17,563	95.4	307	96.2	140	86.4
Unemployed	864	4.6	852	4.6	12	3.8	22	13.6
Total	18,753	100.0	18,415	100.0	319	100.0	162	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	2,177	74.5	2,099	74.0	78	89.7	15	71.4
Unrelated Individuals	747	25.5	738	26.0	9	10.3	6	28.6
Total	2,924	100.0	2,837	100.0	87	100.0	21	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	552	4.3	535	4.3	17	13.5	5	2.1
Other	455	3.6	444	3.5	11	8.7	0	
Total	1,007	7.9	979	7.8	28	22.2	5	2.1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	7	228,191	54	4,226
Construction	65	8,526,918	965	8,836
Manufacturing	101	47,110,710	6,085	7,742
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	25	4,565,856	614	7,436
Wholesale and Retail Trade	252	9,197,698	1,769	5,199
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	33	3,737,162	674	5,545
Service Industries	132	11,452,406	1,498	7,645
Total	615	84,818,941	11,658	7,276

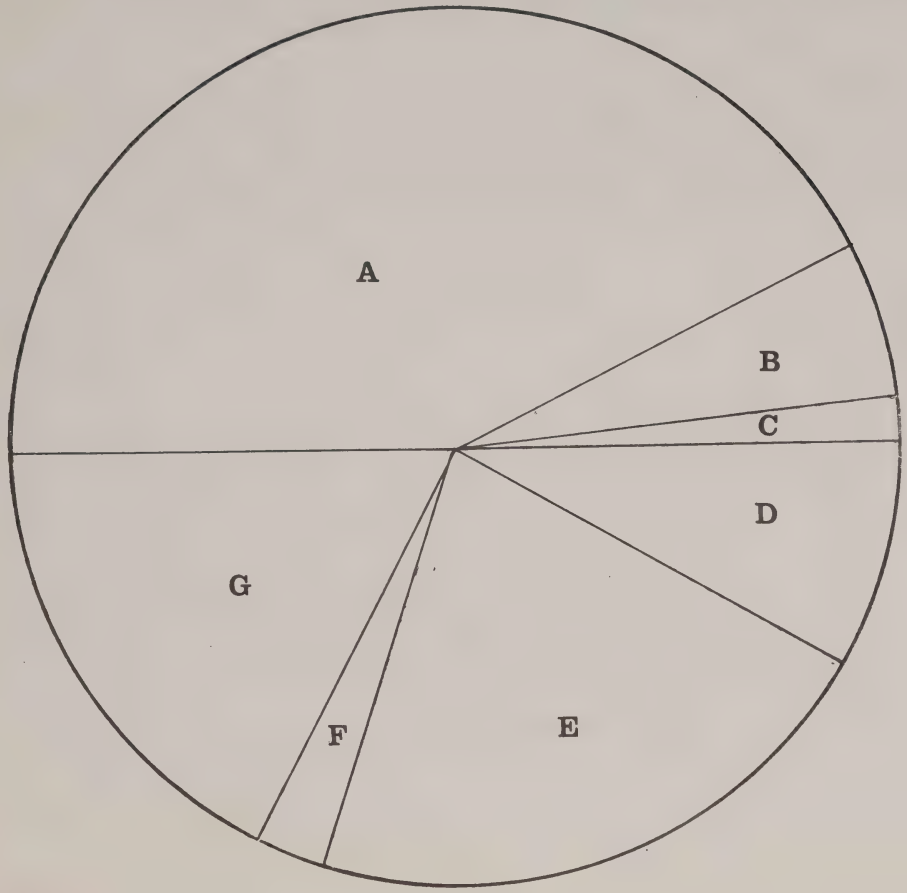
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	6	176,051	28	6,288
Construction	66	16,364,338	1,253	13,060
Manufacturing	90	41,729,007	3,985	10,472
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	29	6,728,069	632	10,646
Wholesale and Retail Trade	237	15,809,773	2,129	7,426
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	30	5,450,810	746	7,307
Service Industries	139	16,135,896	1,989	8,113
Total	597	102,393,944	10,761	9,515

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #093

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

EVERETT



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	42.6
B	COMMERCIAL	5.7
C	RECREATIONAL	1.6
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	8.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	21.6
F	VACANT LAND	2.6
G	OTHER:	17.5

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
14,171	100.0	410	2.9	13,761	97.1	13,761	100.0	5,940	43.2	7,821	56.8	20,400	84

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	5,940	41.9	5,823	43.0	111	55.8
Renter Occupied	7,821	55.2	7,712	57.0	88	44.2
Vacant Year Round	408	2.9	Not Applicable			
Total	14,169	100.0	13,535	100.0	199	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	258
1965-1970	583
1971	45
Total	886

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	672	280	392	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	454	3.2	0		454	3.3	0	
1960-1964	396	2.8	6	2.7	390	2.8	0	
1950-1959	778	5.5	10	4.5	768	5.5	0	
1940-1949	671	4.7	0		671	4.8	20	16.7
1939 or earlier	11,870	83.8	208	92.9	11,662	83.6	100	83.3
Total	14.169	100.0	224	100.0	13,945	100.0	120	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 093 EVERETT

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	12,890	93.7	188	94.5	12,702	93.7
1.01 to 1.50	757	5.5	9	4.5	748	5.5
1.51 or more	114	0.8	2	1.0	112	0.8
Total	13,761	100.0	199	100.0	13,562	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	3,282	23.2
2 Units	5,338	37.7
3-4 Units	4,119	29.1
5-9 Units	606	4.3
10 or more Units	824	5.8
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	14,169	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.0
Black Occupied Housing Units	2.5
Other Occupied Housing Units	3.3
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	3.9

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	16	0.6	5	9.3	11	0.4		
$5,000 - $7,499	26	0.9	5	9.3	21	0.8		
$7,500 - $9,999	56	2.0	6	11.1	50	1.8		
$10,000 - $12,499	145	5.2	10	18.5	135	5.0		
$12,500 - $14,999	164	5.9	0		164	6.0		
$15,000 - $17,499	375	13.5	0		375	13.8		
$17,500 - $19,999	529	19.1	9	16.7	520	19.1		
$20,000 - $24,999	855	30.8	15	27.8	840	30.9		
$25,000 - $34,999	557	20.1	4	7.4	553	20.3		
$35,000 - $49,999	50	1.8	0		50	1.8		
$50,000 and over	0		0		0			
Total	2,773	100.0	54	100.0	2,719	100.0	N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	4	0.1	0		4	0.1	0	
$30 - $49	78	1.0	0		78	1.0	0	
$50 - $69	359	4.6	6	5.9	353	4.6	0	
$70 - $89	764	9.8	18	17.8	746	9.7	15	15.2
$90 - $119	2,811	36.0	57	56.4	2,754	35.7	55	55.6
$120 - $149	2,480	31.7	14	13.9	2,466	32.0	23	23.2
$150 - $199	999	12.8	6	5.9	993	12.9	6	6.1
$200 - $249	92	1.2	0		92	1.2	0	
$250 - $299	6	0.1	0		6	0.1	0	
$300 or more	0		0		0		0	
No Cash Rent	225	2.9	0		225	2.9	0	
Total	7,818	100.0	101	100.0	7,717	100.0	99	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Adams Elementary

No. & Street: 78 Tileston

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1898
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1932
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 10
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 6
- TOTAL 16

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading
  - # of Students: 30
  - % School Enrollment: 11.9
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 55
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 2
  - TOTAL 57
  - % School Enrollment: 22.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	13	100.0	2	3	7	1	4	3	6	1	10	2	0
White	13	100.0	2	3	7	1	4	3	6	1	10	2	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	252	246	6	4	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	97.6	2.4	1.6			.8

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	192	186	96.9	6	3.1
1970-1971	185	182	98.4	3	1.6
1972-1973	194	184	94.8	10	5.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+2	+1.0	
White	-2	-1.1	-2.2
Non-white	+4	+66.7	+67.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 006

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Alonzo H Evans

No. & Street: Elm

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: 7

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1895
Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.

Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
Rooms, Other Uses: 7
TOTAL 16

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 30
Students, Reduced Price: 7
TOTAL 37
% School Enrollment: 18.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	7	100.0	1	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	6	0	0
White	7	100.0	1	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	6	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 006

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	202	200	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.0	1.0	1.0			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	181	175	96.7	6	3.3
1970-1971	180	176	97.8	4	2.2
1972-1973	194	190	97.9	4	2.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+13	+7.2	
White	+15	+8.6	+1.2
Non-white	-2	-33.3	-36.4

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Centre

No. & Street: 329 Broadway

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-7

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1889
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1923
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 23
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 10
- TOTAL 33

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:
- Type of Program: Reading
- # of Students: 40
- % School Enrollment: 10.9

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 111
- # Students, Reduced Price: 7
- TOTAL 118
- % School Enrollment: 32.2

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	0	12	11	3	3	14	9	2	23	3	0
White	28	100.0	0	12	11	3	3	14	9	2	23	3	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	366	357	9	2	0	0	7
Percent	100.0	97.5	2.5	.5			1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	385	378	98.2	7	1.8
1970-1971	387	381	98.4	6	1.6
1972-1973	363	361	99.4	2	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-22	-5.7	
White	-17	-4.5	+1.2
Non-white	-5	-71.4	-66.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 011

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Devens

No. & Street: Church

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1965
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 19
Rooms, Other Uses: 15
TOTAL 34

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 68
Students, Reduced Price: 21
TOTAL 89
% School Enrollment: 26.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	23	100.0	1	3	10	8	5	6	11	2	16	5	0
White	23	100.0	1	3	10	8	5	6	11	2	16	5	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 011

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	340	338	2	0	2	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6		0.6		

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	345	344	99.7	1	0.3
1970-1971	412	412	100.0	0	
1972-1973	393	389	99.0	4	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+48	+13.9	
White	+45	+13.1	-0.7
Non-white	+3	+300.0	+233.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Benjamin Franklin

No. & Street: Thorndike

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1881
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1905
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 5
- TOTAL 14

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading
  - # of Students: 24
  - % School Enrollment: 21.8
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 41
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 4
  - TOTAL 45
  - % School Enrollment: 40.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	12	100.0	1	5	4	1	2	6	3	1	9	2	0
White	11	91.7	1	5	3	1	2	6	2	1	8	2	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	110	89	21	1	0	0	20
Percent	100.0	80.9	19.1	0.9			18.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	108	107	99.1	1	0.9
1970-1971	91	90	98.9	1	1.1
1972-1973	125	125	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+17	+15.7	
White	+18	+16.8	+0.9
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #093
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Edward Everett Hale

No. & Street: 80 Glendale

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1904
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 19
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 6
- TOTAL 25

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 82
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 7
  - TOTAL 89
  - % School Enrollment: 19.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	4	7	3	5	5	9	5	1	15	3	0
White	19	100.0	4	7	3	5	5	9	5	1	15	3	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	447	441	6	5	0	0	1
Percent	100.0	98.7	1.3	1.1			0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	467	458	98.1	9	1.9
1970-1971	468	459	98.1	9	1.9
1972-1973	463	455	98.3	8	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-4	-0.9	
White	-3	-0.7	+0.2
Non-white	-1	-11.1	-10.5

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: George G Hamilton

No. & Street: 28 Nichols

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1915
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1929
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	27
# Rooms, Other Uses:	14
TOTAL	41

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	
# of Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	121
# Students, Reduced Price:	20
TOTAL	141
% School Enrollment:	25.4
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	29	100.0	6	11	8	3	5	19	4	2	24	3	0
White	28	96.6	6	11	8	2	5	18	4	2	24	2	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	3.4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

School District # 093
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	555	545	10	8	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	98.2	1.8	1.4			0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	414	405	97.8	9	2.2
1970-1971	628	621	98.9	7	1.1
1972-1973	572	564	98.6	8	1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+158	+38.2	
White	+159	+39.3	+0.8
Non-white	-1	-11.1	-36.4

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Lafayette

No. & Street: Shute

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1898
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1904,1914,1930

Rooms, Instructional Use: 27
Rooms, Other Uses: 13
TOTAL 40

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 58
Students, Reduced Price: 19
TOTAL 77
% School Enrollment: 14.9
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	3	8	15	1	5	11	11	2	23	3	0
White	28	100.0	3	8	15	1	5	11	11	2	23	3	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	516	514	2	0	0	1	1
Percent	100.0	99.6	0.4			0.2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	626	620	99.0	6	1.0
1970-1971	629	618	98.3	11	1.7
1972-1973	578	578	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-48	-7.7	
White	-42	-6.8	+1.0
Non-white	-6	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Albert W. Lewis

No. & Street: Floyd

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1915
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 11
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 5
- TOTAL 16

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading
  - # of Students: 30
  - % School Enrollment: 15.9
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 22
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 3
  - TOTAL 25
  - % School Enrollment: 13.2
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	12	100.0	1	2	6	3	0	6	6	1	10	1	0
White	12	100.0	1	2	6	3	0	6	6	1	10	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School #040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	189	187	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.9	1.1	1.1			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	223	213	95.5	10	4.5
1970-1971	236	233	98.7	3	1.3
1972-1973	202	200	99.0	2	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-21	-9.4	
White	-13	-6.1	+3.7
Non-white	-8	-80.0	-77.8

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 045

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Lincoln

No. & Street: Cleveland Avenue

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: 6-7

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1897
- Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 10
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 6
- TOTAL 16

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 42
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 11
  - TOTAL 53
  - % School Enrollment: 24.5
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	11	100.0	2	3	4	1	1	5	4	2	8	1	0
White	10	90.9	1	3	4	1	1	4	4	2	7	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	9.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 093
School # 045

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	216	213	3	3	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.6	1.4	1.4			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	217	211	97.2	6	2.8
1970-1971	226	220	97.3	6	2.7
1972-1973	226	224	99.1	2	0.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+9	+4.1	
White	+13	+6.2	+2.0
Non-white	-4	-66.7	-67.9

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 050

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Horace Mann

No. & Street: 45 Prospect Street

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1901
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 19
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 7
- TOTAL 26

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 73
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 5
  - TOTAL 78
  - % School Enrollment: 21.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	5	6	5	2	8	5	5	2	14	3	0
White	18	94.7	5	6	4	2	8	5	4	2	13	3	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 050

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	360	344	16	11	0	0	5
Percent	100.0	95.6	4.4	3.1			1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	361	355	98.3	6	1.7
1970-1971	395	386	97.7	9	2.3
1972-1973	379	363	95.8	16	4.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+18	+5.0	
White	+8	+2.3	-2.5
Non-white	+10	+166.7	+147.1

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 055

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Nichols

No. & Street: Vine

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1896
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1900
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 7
- TOTAL: 16

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading
  - # of Students: 12
  - % School Enrollment: 7.7
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 25
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 2
  - TOTAL: 27
  - % School Enrollment: 17.3
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	10	100.0	0	6	4	0	0	6	4	1	8	1	0
White	10	100.0	0	6	4	0	0	6	4	1	8	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 055

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	156	151	5	3	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	96.8	3.2	1.9			1.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	195	195	100.0	0	
1970-1971	188	185	98.4	3	1.6
1972-1973	169	167	98.8	2	1.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-26	-13.3	
White	-28	-14.4	-1.2
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #093
School #060

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Webster

No. & Street: 16 Dartmouth

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1965
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
Rooms, Other Uses: 14
TOTAL 36

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Reading
# of Students: 40
% School Enrollment: 11.0
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 54
Students, Reduced Price: 13
TOTAL 67
% School Enrollment: 18.5
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students:
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Adminis-trators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Profes-sionals
TOTAL	23	100.0	2	8	10	2	1	13	8	2	18	3	0
White	23	100.0	2	8	10	2	1	13	8	2	18	3	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 060

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	362	357	5	0	5	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.6	1.4		1.4		

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	504	502	99.6	2	0.4
1970-1971	452	451	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	405	405	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-99	-19.4	
White	-97	-19.3	0.4
Non-white	-2	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 065

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Winslow

No. & Street: Locust

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1932
- Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 12
Rooms, Other Uses: 7
TOTAL 19

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
- Type of Program: Reading
- # of Students: 31
- % School Enrollment: 12.8

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 24
- # Students, Reduced Price: 2
- TOTAL 26
- % School Enrollment: 10.7

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	14	100.0	3	4	5	1	4	5	4	2	10	2	0
White	14	100.0	3	4	5	1	4	5	4	2	10	2	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 065

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	242	242	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	235	231	98.3	4	1.7
1970-1971	237	235	99.2	2	0.8
1972-1973	231	231	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-4	-1.7	
White	0	0.0	+1.7
Non-white	-4	- 100.0	- 100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Albert Parlin Jr. High

No. & Street: 587 Broadway

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: 7-9

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1915
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1932
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 49
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 17
- TOTAL 66

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
- Type of Program:
- # of Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 133
- # Students, Reduced Price: 12
- TOTAL 145
- % School Enrollment: 13.2

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	71	100.0	11	23	26	9	13	25	31	2	62	0	7
White	70	98.6	11	22	26	9	12	25	31	2	61	0	7
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1101	1085	16	14	0	1	1
Percent	100.0	98.5	1.5	1.3		0 .1	0 .1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1166	1151	98.7	15	1.3
1970-1971	1081	1057	97.8	24	2.2
1972-1973	1089	1071	98.3	18	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-77	-6.6	
White	-80	-7.0	-0.4
Non-white	+3	+ 20.0	+30.8

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Everett

School Name: Everett High

No. & Street: 548 Broadway

City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149

Grade Organization: 10-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1923
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 94
Rooms, Other Uses: 20
TOTAL 114

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 25
Students, Reduced Price: 2
TOTAL 27
% School Enrollment: 2.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program: 0
Students:
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	92	100.0	10	24	35	16	18	25	42	3	76	1	12
White	92	100.0	10	24	35	16	18	25	42	3	76	1	12
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1236	1213	23	21	0	1	1
Percent	100.0	98.1	1.9	1.7		0.1	0.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1531	1508	98.5	23	1.5
1970-1971	1427	1408	98.7	19	1.3
1972-1973	1297	1273	98.1	24	1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-234	-15.3	
White	-235	-15.6	-0.4
Non-white	+1	+ 4.3	+26.7

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	59	13.1	30	6.7
4-yr. Other College	73	16.2	70	15.7
2-yr. State College	24	5.3	13	2.9
2-yr. Other College	6	1.3	11	2.5
Nurses Training	10	2.2	9	2.0
Other Post Secondary	61	13.5	51	11.5
Military	17	3.8	3	.7
Work	206	45.6	208	46.7
Other	4	0.9	50	11.2
TOTAL	452	100.0	445	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 093
School # 605

1973-74
School District: Everett
School Name: Everett Vocational High
No. & Street: 23 Summer Street
City,State,Zip: Everett, Mass. 02149
Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1893
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1907,1913,1949

# Rooms, Instructional Use:	33
# Rooms, Other Uses:	14
TOTAL	47

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	
# of Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	35
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	35
% School Enrollment:	14.3
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	0
# Students:	
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	29	100.0	1	5	10	12	1	10	17	1	26	0	2
White	28	96.6	1	5	10	11	1	10	16	1	25	0	2
Black	1	3.4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 093
School # 605

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	245	243	2	1	0	0	1
Percent	100.0	99.2	0.8	0.4			0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	256	252	98.4	4	1.6
1970-1971	239	235	98.3	4	1.7
1972-1973	237	235	99.2	2	0.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	- 19	- 7.4	
White	-17	-6.7	0.8
Non-white	-2	-50.0	-50.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	0		0	
4-yr. Other College	0		0	
2-yr. State College	0		0	
2-yr. Other College	0		0	
Nurses Training	0		0	
Other Post Secondary	0		0	
Military	10	14.3	1	2.1
Work	60	85.7	47	97.9
Other	0		0	
TOTAL	70	100.0	48	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

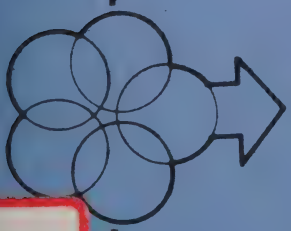
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

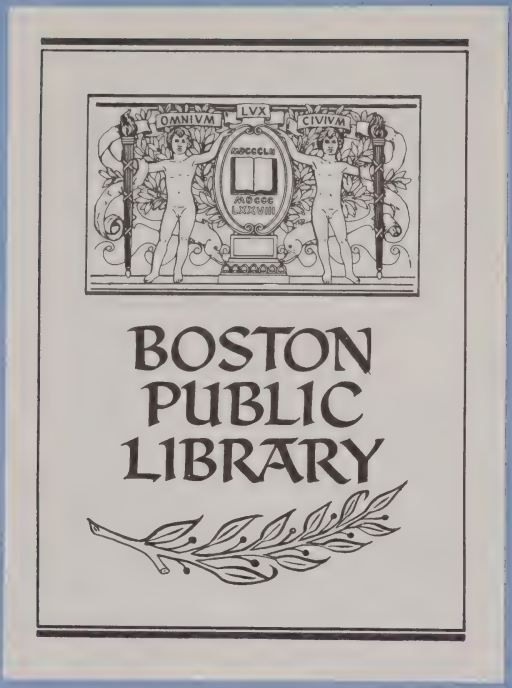
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 100
Town of Framingham

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #100

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield
Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	15	7,056	6,639	417
Junior High	3	3,699	3,531	168
High School	2	3,903	3,787	116
Special & Ungraded	2	95	61	34
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	22	14,753	14,018	735

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	14,632	12,468	85.2	2,164	14.8
1970-71	16,283	15,231	93.5	1,052	6.5
1972-73	16,251	15,394	94.7	857	5.3

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO);	Metropolitan Planning Project-Applicant District;
Massachusetts Bay Cooperative Data Study(MABCODS);	Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc.
Regional Early Childhood Education and Resource Centre(RECERC)(ECC);	South Middlesex Vocational Tech

Community Language Program, Early Childhood Center, Arts for Inter-group Education (AFIRE), 3-D Learning Program (Title III).

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	90	0.4	90	0.5	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	720	3.5	714	3.6	0		17	6.3
Kindergarten								
Public	1098	5.4	1,090	5.5	8	3.6	25	9.3
Parochial	7	0.0	7	0.0	0		0	
Private	112	0.6	112	0.6	0		8	3.0
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	9876	48.7	9,719	48.6	106	48.0	143	53.2
Parochial	951	4.7	939	4.7	12	5.4	14	5.2
Private	129	0.6	124	0.6	5	2.3	C	
High School (1-4)								
Public	3644	18.0	3,588	18.0	44	19.9	28	10.4
Parochial	570	2.8	547	2.7	6	2.7	0	
Private	131	0.6	131	.7	0		0	
College								
Public	144	7.1	1,444	7.2	0		6	2.2
Private	1,522	7.5	1,473	7.4	40	18.1	28	10.4

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	340	2.8
Title III	14,753	100.0

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS :1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	12,561	12,388	98.6	173	1.4
1970-1971	15,300	14,834	97.0	466	3.0
1972-1973	15,447	15,021	97.2	426	2.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+2,886	+23.0	
White	+2,633	+21.3	-1.4
Non-white	+253	+146.2	+100.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	12,306	9,124	3,182	333	8	83	2,758
Percent	100.0	74.1	25.9	2.7	0.1	0.7	22.4

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	43	6.0	173	19.1
4-yr. Other College	74	10.4	234	25.8
2-yr. State College	32	4.5	38	6.4
2-yr. Other College	60	8.4	65	7.2
Nurses Training	5	0.7	23	2.5
Other Post Secondary	18	2.5	47	5.2
Military	18	2.5	20	2.2
Work	64	9.0	204	22.5
Other	33	4.6	83	9.2
TOTAL	713	100.0	907	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	165	100.0
Chinese	1	0.6
French	0	
Greek	1	0.6
Italian	3	1.8
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	149	90.3
Other	11	6.7

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.975)	Total K-6 (R^2=. . .)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.535)	White K-12 (R^2=.969)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.949)
1964	10227.0		4231.76	10167.0	60.0000
1965	11326.0		4822.17	11231.0	95.0000
1966	11987.0		5029.32	11850.0	137.000
1967	12561.0		5445.13	12388.0	173.000
1968	13227.0		5854.15	12956.0	271.000
1969	14727.0		9439.86	14506.0	221.000
1970	15264.0		6464.00	14928.0	336.000
1971	15668.0		6658.97	15234.0	434.000
1972	15477.0		6802.82	15051.0	426.000
1973	16263.6		7266.59	15782.8	484.079
1974	16580.2		7305.27	16060.4	516.803
1975	16843.9		7330.09	16289.7	541.811
1976	17062.1		7345.98	16477.8	560.324
1977	17241.8		7356.12	16631.5	573.708
1978	17389.0		7362.59	16756.5	583.219
1979	17509.3		7366.71	16857.9	589.897
1980	17607.2		7369.34	16939.9	594.545
1981	17686.8		7371.01	17006.1	597.761
1982	17751.3		7372.07	17059.4	599.977

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #100 FRAMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
778	764	98.2	14	1.8	9	1.2	1	0.1	0		4	0.5

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	1,243	1,199	96.5	44	3.5	21	1.7	2	0.2	0		20	1.6	1	0.0
Teacher Aides	22	17	77.3	5	22.7	3	13.6	0		0		2	9.1	0	
Other Professional Staff	68	68	100.0	0											
Total	1,333	1,284	96.3	49	3.7	24	1.8	2	0.2			22	1.7	1	0.1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	56.8	711	736	0	676	5,234	42.0	20,161
1970-71	55.8	867	780	913	988	7,631	50.1	27,736
1972-73	54.9	1,003	977	1,125	946	8,254	53.6	31,506

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
51.00	51.00

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
27.70	27.70

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	1,014	8.2
Free	1,001	8.1
Reduced Price	13	0.1

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	9	0.1
1970-71	66	0.4
1972-73	89	0.6
1973-74	101	0.8

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	11,312,565	9,491,326	83.9	1,561,776	13.8	309,707	2.7	0	
1970-71	16,333,002	13,376,607	81.9	2,431,142	14.9	400,005	2.4	0	
1972-73	20,390,858	15,748,555	77.2	4,384,096	21.5	540,691	2.7	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	9,078,293	80.2	6,257,229	65.9	2,822,320	180.7	230,984	74.6	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 8.0	55.8	0	0.0

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee: Administration		Instruction		Other*		Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	11,312,565	178,068	1.6	6,908,293	61.0	1,807,396	16.0	1,680,680	14.9	0		149,342	1.3	588,786	5.2
1970-71	16,333,002	270,130	1.7	9,951,621	61.0	2,841,341	17.4	2,076,531	12.7	5,232	0.0	150,354	0.9	1,037,793	6.4
1972-73	20,390,858	428,891	2.1	13,063,260	64.1	3,247,759	15.9	1,840,680	9.0	697,433	3.4	292,356	1.4	820,479	4.0

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee: Administration		Instruction		Other*		Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	9,078,293	250,823	140.9	6,154,967	89.1	1,440,363	79.7	160,000	9.5	697,433	Undefined	143,014	95.8	231,693	39.4

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee: Administration	Instruction	Other*	Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	31.3	5.1	-0.6	-39.6	Undefined	7.7	-23.1

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	295	0.9	290	0.9	0		17	3.3
Elementary: 1-4 years	594	1.7	563	1.7	19	5.6	23	4.5
5-6 years	792	2.3	776	2.3	3	0.9	30	5.8
7 years	696	2.0	675	2.0	16	4.7	22	4.3
8 years	1,644	4.8	1,620	4.8	8	2.4	26	5.0
High School: 1-3 years	5,166	15.1	5,089	15.1	73	21.5	113	21.9
4 years	12,023	35.2	11,910	35.4	66	19.5	119	23.1
College: 1-3 years	5,327	15.6	5,288	15.7	34	10.0	68	13.2
4 years	4,220	12.4	4,139	12.3	62	18.3	23	4.5
5 years or more	3,396	9.9	3,286	9.8	58	17.1	74	14.4
Total	34,153	100.0	33,636	100.0	339	100.0	515	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.3	12.3	12.5	11.4

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #100 FRAMINGHAM

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	44,526	44,252	99.4	274	0.6	213	0.5	14	0.0	39	0.1	8	0.0	Not Available	
1970	64,048	62,986	98.3	1,062	1.7	676	1.1	47	0.1	222	0.4	117	0.2	1,237	1.9
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+18,734	42.3	+788	287.6	+463	217.4	+33	235.7	+183	469.2	+109	1362.5		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-1.0		+167.7		+120.8		Undefined		+288.9		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+19,522
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+43.8
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+8,253
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+11,269

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.44:1
White	1.44:1
Black	1.35:1
Spanish-American	1.90:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	62,986	60,129	98.4
Black	676	622	1.0
Other	386	377	0.6
Total	64,048	61,128	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	14,428	14,268	109	288
Female	1,375	1,336	34	22
Total	15,803	15,604	143	310

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	5,990	5,888	9.3	102	9.6	64	9.5	38	9.8
5 - 9	6,689	6,544	10.4	145	13.7	83	12.3	62	16.0
10 - 14	6,478	6,367	10.1	111	10.5	76	11.2	35	9.1
15 - 19	5,536	5,463	8.7	73	6.9	45	6.7	28	7.3
20 - 24	5,232	5,164	8.2	68	6.4	50	7.4	18	4.7
25 - 44	17,119	16,746	26.6	373	35.1	230	34.0	143	37.0
45 - 64	11,545	11,410	18.1	135	12.7	97	14.3	38	9.8
65 and Over	5,459	5,404	8.6	55	5.2	31	4.5	24	6.2
Total	64,048	62,986	100.0	1,062	100.0	676	100.0	386	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	45,549	71.1	44,957	504	841
Foreign Stock	18,499	28.9	18,255	49	396
Total	64,048	100.0	63,212	553	1,237

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	4,172	22.6
Italy	3,919	21.2
U.S.S.R.	1,934	10.5
Ireland	1,765	9.5

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	818	1.3
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	566	0.9
Spanish Language	1,237	1.9

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	3,992	6.2
Yiddish	1,722	2.7
French	1,631	2.5
Spanish	964	1.5

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	6,625	24.3	6,490	24.2	93	31.8	91	17.4
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	2,926	10.7	2,891	10.8	28	9.6	40	7.6
Sales Workers	2,982	10.9	2,943	11.0	27	9.2	6	1.1
Clerical and Kindred Workers	5,384	19.8	5,322	19.8	31	10.6	59	11.3
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	2,597	9.5	2,569	9.6	23	7.9	29	5 5
Operatives, except Transport	2,156	7.9	2,114	7.9	36	12.3	186	35.5
Transport Equipment Operatives	554	2.0	554	2.1	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	726	2.7	713	2.7	4	1.4	21	4.0
Farmers and Farm Managers	9	0.0	9	0.0	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	58	0.2	58	0.2	0		25	4.8
Service Workers, except Private Household	3,117	11.4	3,067	11.4	42	14.4	60	11.5
Private Household Workers	116	0.4	105	0.4	8	2.7	7	1.3
Total	27,250	100.0	26,835	100.0	292	100.0	524	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$7,495	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	$1,656	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$13,089	$13,095	$12,750	$8,925	$ 3,467	$ 3,491	$3,125	$3,916

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	27,250	97.3	26,835	97.3	292	93.3	524	98.7
Unemployed	763	2.7	735	2.7	21	6.7	7	1.3
Total	28,013	100.0	27,570	100.0	313	100.0	531	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	2,120	65.2	2,108	66.0	12	35.3	191	94.6
Unrelated Individuals	1,130	34.8	1,085	34.0	22	64.7	11	5.4
Total	3,250	100.0	3,193	100.0	34	100.0	202	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	435	1.9	435	2.0	0		80	14.5
Other	639	2.8	629	2.9	10	4.3	12	2.2
Total	1,074	4.8	1,064	4.9	10	4.3	92	16.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	15	681,261	105	6,488
Construction	118	9,143,134	1,003	9,116
Manufacturing	57	71,365,128	9,518	7,498
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	34	9,389,555	1,198	7,838
Wholesale and Retail Trade	396	20,963,844	5,927	3,537
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	71	3,735,998	676	5,527
Service Industries	298	10,074,480	2,344	4,298
Total	989	125,353,400	20,778	6,033

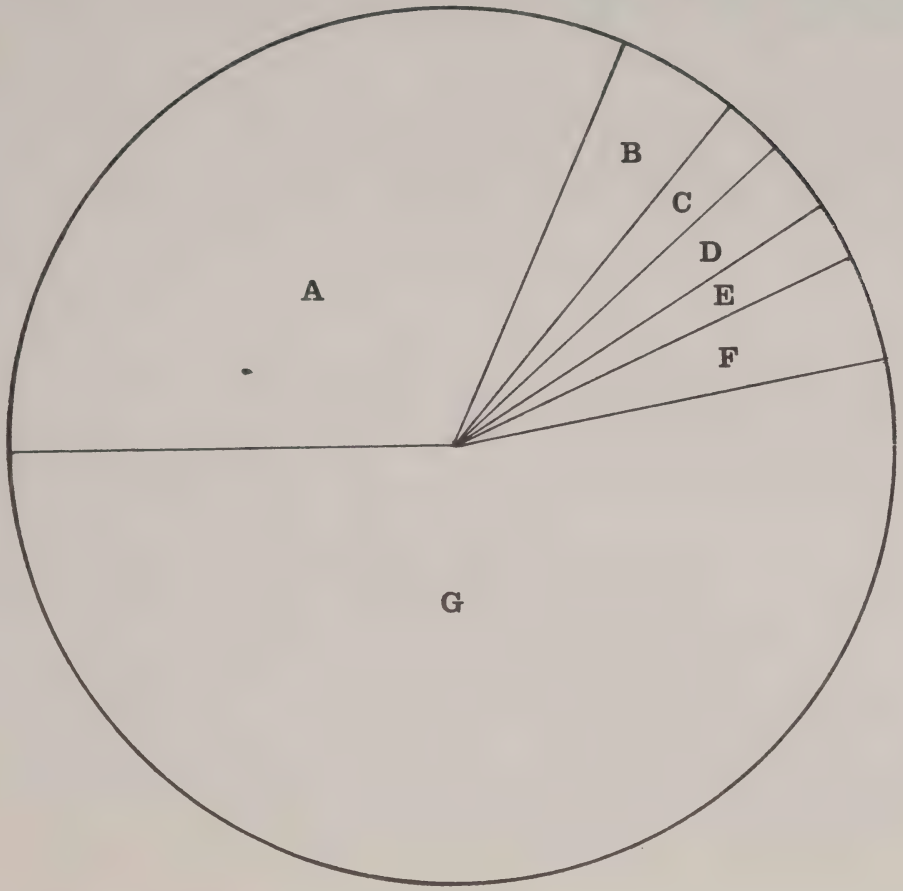
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	18	1,031,390	138	7,474
Construction	134	14,682,400	1,203	12,205
Manufacturing	64	110,036,318	9,713	11,329
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	35	14,925,149	1,166	12,800
Wholesale and Retail Trade	435	40,786,820	6,923	5,891
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	84	7,703,318	1,056	7,295
Service Industries	368	27,954,769	4,598	6,080
Total	1,138	217,120,164	24,795	8,757

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #100

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

FRAMINGHAM



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	31.6
B	COMMERCIAL	4.5
C	RECREATIONAL	2.2
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	2.6
E	INDUSTRIAL	2.1
F	VACANT LAND	4.0
G	OTHER:	53.0

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
19,451	100.0	462	2.4	18,991	97.6	18,991	100.0	11,244	59.2	7,747	40.8	25,600	133

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	11,244	57.8	11,091	59.3	92	50.0
Renter Occupied	7,747	39.9	7,610	40.7	92	50.0
Vacant Year Round	448	2.3	Not Applicable			
Total	19,439	100.0	18,701	100.0	184	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	3,009
1965-1970	5,287
1971	2,343
Total	10,639

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Sub-sidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeown-ership	Rental Assist-ance	Low	Moderate
Completed	1,584	357	298	6	0	1	779	47	96
Under Construction	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
In Planning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	4,032	20.7	77	35.0	3,955	20.6	54	15.3
1960-1964	2,807	14.4	24	10.9	2,783	14.5	18	5.1
1950-1959	5,444	28.0	54	24.5	5,390	28.1	72	20.4
1940-1949	1,170	6.0	10	4.5	1,160	6.0	13	3.7
1939 or earlier	5,981	30.8	55	25.0	5,926	30.8	196	55.5
Total	19,434	100.0	220	100.0	19,214	100.0	353	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 100 FRAMINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	18,210	95.9	176	95.7	18,034	95.9
1.01 to 1.50	618	3.3	8	4.3	610	3.2
1.51 or more	163	0.9	0		163	0.9
Total	18,991	100.0	184	100.0	18,807	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	11,588	59.6
2 Units	2,107	10.8
3-4 Units	1,402	7.2
5-9 Units	1,239	6.4
10 or more Units	3,098	15.9
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	19,434	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.1
Black Occupied Housing Units	3.0
Other Occupied Housing Units	3.2
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	2.5

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0		0		0		0	
$5,000 - $7,499	28	0.3	0		28	0.3	0	
$7,500 - $9,999	44	0.4	0		44	0.4	0	
$10,000 - $12,499	88	0.9	5	6.3	83	0.8	0	
$12,500 - $14,999	292	2.9	0		292	2.9	0	
$15,000 - $17,499	655	6.4	6	7.5	649	6.4	6	9.5
$17,500 - $19,999	1,070	10.5	4	5.0	1,066	10.5	5	7.9
$20,000 - $24,999	2,549	25.0	0		2,549	25.1	19	30.2
$25,000 - $34,999	3,597	35.2	50	62.5	3,547	35.0	13	20.6
$35,000 - $49,999	1,538	15.1	15	18.8	1,523	15.0	20	31.7
$50,000 and over	355	3.5	0		355	3.5	0	
Total	10,216	100.0	80	100.0	10,136	100.0	63	100.0

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	5	0.1	0		5	0.1	0	
$30 - $49	50	0.7	3	2.1	47	0.6	0	
$50 - $69	478	6.2	9	6.4	469	6.2	0	
$70 - $89	398	5.2	10	7.1	388	5.2	17	6.0
$90 - $119	939	12.3	28	20.0	911	12.1	53	18.8
$120 - $149	1,700	22.2	31	22.1	1,669	22.2	71	25.2
$150 - $199	2,693	35.2	27	19.3	2,666	35.4	89	31.6
$200 - $249	716	9.3	25	17.9	691	9.2	24	8.5
$250 - $299	360	4.7	7	5.0	353	4.7	8	2.8
$300 or more	152	2.0	0		152	2.0	10	3.5
No Cash Rent	170	2.2	0		170	2.3	10	3.5
Total	7,661	100.0	140	100.0	7,521	100.0	282	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School #001

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: KDG: Learning Center

No. & Street: 560 Waverly

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1972
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 10
Rooms, Other Uses: 5
TOTAL 15

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Language Arts, Reading
# of Students: 75
% School Enrollment: 18.2
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	11	100.0	3	3	4	1	5	6	0	1	9	0	1
White	11	100.0	3	3	4	1	5	6	0	1	9	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #100
School #001

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	413	397	16	9	0	2	5
Percent	100.0	96.1	3.9	2.2		0.5	1.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not opened				
1970-1971	348	332	95.4	16	4.6
1972-1973	388	378	97.4	10	2.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+388	Not Applicable	
White	+378	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+10	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Brook Water

No. & Street: Water

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1957
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 26
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 18
- TOTAL 44

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 13
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 3
  - TOTAL 16
  - % School Enrollment: 3.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 6
  - % School Enrollment: 1.5

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	35	100.0	5	12	14	4	5	22	8	1	29	3	2
White	30	85.7	5	8	13	4	5	17	8	1	24	3	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	2	5.7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	407	397	10	8	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	97.5	2.5	2.0			0.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	651	643	98.8	8	1.2
1970-1971	609	600	98.5	9	1.5
1972-1973	575	575	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-76	-11.7	
White	-68	-10.6	+1.2
Non-white	-8	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 006

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Brophy

No. & Street: 575 Pleasant

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1967
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 29
Rooms, Other Uses: 17
TOTAL 46

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 2
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 2
% School Enrollment: 0.5
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	29	100.0	6	12	11	0	5	17	7	1	27	0	1
White	26	89.7	6	10	10	0	4	16	6	1	24	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 006

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	592	570	22	11	0	9	2
Percent	100.0	96.3	2.7	1.9		1.5	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not open				
1970-1971	703	690	98.2	13	1.8
1972-1973	670	638	95.2	32	4.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+670	Not Applicable	
White	+638	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+32	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 007

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Charlotte A Dunning

No. & Street: Frost

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1965
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 29
Rooms, Other Uses: 35
TOTAL 64

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 17
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 17
% School Enrollment: 3.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	30	100.0	2	3	21	4	2	14	14	2	27	0	1
White	30	100.0	2	3	21	4	2	14	14	2	27	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 007

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	544	532	12	4	0	6	2
Percent	100.0	97.8	2.2	0.7		1.1	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	651	643	98.8	8	1.2
1970-1971	642	628	97.8	14	2.2
1972-1973	611	593	97.1	18	2.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-40	-6.1	
White	-50	-7.8	-1.7
Non-white	+10	+125.0	+141.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Hastings

No. & Street: Beacon

City, State, Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1929
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1965
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 13
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 16
- TOTAL 29

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 15
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 15
  - % School Enrollment: 5.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 6
  - % School Enrollment: 2.2

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	15	100.0	3	8	4	0	4	7	4	1	11	0	3
White	14	93.3	3	7	4	0	4	6	4	1	10	0	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	268	256	12	10	0	2	0
Percent	100.0	95.5	4.5	3.7		0.7	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	320	317	99.1	3	0.9
1970-1971	306	289	94.4	17	5.6
1972-1973	276	252	91.3	24	8.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-44	-13.8	
White	-65	-20.5	-8.3
Non-white	+21	+700.0	+866.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Hemenway

No. & Street: Water

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1961
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 26
Rooms, Other Uses: 18
TOTAL 44

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 27
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 27
% School Enrollment: 4.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 1
% School Enrollment: 0.2
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 24
% School Enrollment: 3.7

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	37	100.0	5	9	19	2	4	19	12	1	32	0	4
White	31	83.8	5	7	15	2	4	13	12	1	26	0	4
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	1	2.7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	2.7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other	1	2.7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 100
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	652	618	34	28	0	4	2
Percent	100.0	94.8	5.2	4.3		0.6	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	674	663	98.4	11	1.6
1970-1971	650	617	94.9	33	5.1
1972-1973	579	553	95.5	26	4.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-95	-14.1	
White	-110	-16.6	-2.9
Non-white	+15	+136.4	+181.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	1	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	1	100.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Juniper Hill

No. & Street: Upper Joclyn Avenue

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1959
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 29
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 18
- TOTAL 47

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 11
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 11
  - % School Enrollment: 2.3
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 3
  - % School Enrollment: 0.6
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	3	7	13	4	2	14	11	1	25	0	
White	27	100.0	3	7	13	4	2	14	11	1	25	0	
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	479	466	13	1	0	4	8
Percent	100.0	97.3	2.7	0.2		0.8	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	576	570	99.0	6	1.0
1970-1971	531	521	98.1	10	1.9
1972-1973	521	509	97.7	12	2.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-55	-9.5	
White	-61	-10.7	-1.3
Non-white	+6	+100.0	+130.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	3	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	3	100.0
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Lincoln Elementary

No. & Street: Lincoln

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass, 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1920
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 20
Rooms, Other Uses: 13
TOTAL 33

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Language Arts, Reading
# of Students: 60
% School Enrollment: 11.4
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 73
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 73
% School Enrollment: 13.9
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 84
% School Enrollment: 15.9
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	30	100.0	7	14	8	1	7	17	6	2	26	0	2
White	28	93.3	7	12	8	1	6	16	6	2	24	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	1	3.3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	527	424	103	12	0	2	89
Percent	100.0	80.5	19.5	2.3		0.4	16.9

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	546	519	95.1	27	4.9
1970-1971	430	370	86.0	60	14.0
1972-1973	437	425	97.3	12	2.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-109	-20.0	
White	-94	-18.1	+2.3
Non-white	-15	-55.6	-44.9

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	84	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	84	100.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Jonathan Maynard

No. & Street: 6 Vernon

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1913
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1958
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 18
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 11
- TOTAL: 29

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 2
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL: 2
  - % School Enrollment: 0.5
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	22	100.0	1	6	13	2	3	13	6	1	19	0	1
White	22	100.0	1	6	13	2	3	13	6	1	19	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	369	362	7	5	0	1	1
Percent	100.0	98.1	1.9	1.4		0.3	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	437	431	98.6	6	1.4
1970-1971	378	375	99.2	3	0.8
1972-1973	363	363	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-74	-16.9	
White	-68	-15.8	+1.4
Non-white	-6	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Framingham
School Name: Memorial
No. & Street: Hollis
City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701
Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1920
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1926
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	38
# Rooms, Other Uses:	25
TOTAL	63

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Language Arts, REading
# of Students:	75
% School Enrollment:	13.8
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	152
# Students, Reduced Price:	7
TOTAL	159
% School Enrollment:	29.3
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	49
% School Enrollment:	9.0
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	31	100.0	0	10	17	4	2	21	8	2	28	0	1
White	30	96.8	0	9	17	4	2	20	8	2	27	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	1	3.2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	543	454	89	11	0	1	77
Percent	100.0	83.6	16.4	2.0		0.2	14.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	643	613	95.3	30	4.7
1970-1971	515	459	89.1	56	10.9
1972-1973	460	416	90.4	44	9.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-183	-28.5	
White	-197	-32.1	-5.1
Non-white	+14	+46.7	+104.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	49	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	49	100.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 037

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Peter Philip

No. & Street: Howe

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: SP

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1920
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: N.A.
Rooms, Other Uses: N.A.
TOTAL N.A.

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 039

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Potter Road

No. & Street: Potter Road

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1966
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 33
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 29
- TOTAL 62

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 21
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 21
  - % School Enrollment: 3.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 1
  - % School Enrollment: 0.2
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 19
  - % School Enrollment: 3.1

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	34	100.0	2	15	16	0	6	22	5	1	32	0	1
White	30	88.2	2	13	14	0	6	18	5	1	28	0	1
Black	2	5.9	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	2.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #100
School # 039

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	621	593	28	21	0	3	4
Percent	100.0	95.5	4.5	3.4		0.5	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	657	652	99.2	5	0.8
1970-1971	661	644	97.4	17	2.6
1972-1973	637	613	96.2	24	3.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-20	-3.0	
White	-39	-6.0	-3.0
Non-white	+19	+380.0	+375.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	1	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	1	100.0
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Roosevelt

No. & Street: Fay Rd.

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1924
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1959

Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
Rooms, Other Uses: 12
TOTAL 34

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 6
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 6
% School Enrollment: 2.4
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	4	5	8	1	5	8	5	2	17	0	0
White	17	89.5	4	5	7	0	5	8	3	2	15	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	5.3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	250	246	4	4	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.4	1.6	1.6			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	357	357	100.0	0	
1970-1971	280	271	96.8	9	3.2
1972-1973	311	305	98.1	6	1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-46	-12.9	
White	-52	-14.6	-1.9
Non-white	+6	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 045

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Saxonville Elementary

No. & Street: Elm

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass.01701

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1922
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1956
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	24
# Rooms, Other Uses:	13
TOTAL	37

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Language Arts, Reading
# of Students:	45
% School Enrollment:	8.4
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	43
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	43
% School Enrollment:	8.0
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Adminis-trators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Profes-sionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	1	10	14	2	4	14	9	1	24	0	1
White	27	100.0	1	10	14	2	4	14	9	1	24	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 045

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	538	524	14	8	0	4	2
Percent	100.0	97.4	2.6	1.5	.0	0.7	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	694	692	99.7	2	0.3
1970-1971	665	654	98.3	11	1.7
1972-1973	626	618	98.7	8	1.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-68	-9.8	
White	-74	-10.7	-1.0
Non-white	+6	+300.0	+333.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 050

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Miriam F McCarthy

No. & Street: Flagg Dr.

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1952
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 23
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 34
- TOTAL 57

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
- Type of Program: Language Arts, Reading
- # of Students: 25
- % School Enrollment: 4.9

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 55
- # Students, Reduced Price: 0
- TOTAL 55
- % School Enrollment: 10.7

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 2
- % School Enrollment: 0.4

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	4	8	12	3	3	12	12	1	25	0	1
White	26	96.3	3	8	12	3	3	11	12	1	24	0	1
Black	1	3.7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 050

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	513	483	30	12	3	3	12
Percent	100.0	94.2	5.8	2.3	0.6	0.6	2.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not open				
1970-1971	601	576	95.8	25	4.2
1972-1973	516	508	98.4	8	1.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+516	Not Applicable	
White	+508	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+8	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	2	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	2	100.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 055

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Woodrow Wilson

No. & Street: Leland

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1928
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1965
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	16
# Rooms, Other Uses:	20
TOTAL	36

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Language Arts, Reading
# of Students:	60
% School Enrollment:	17.6
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	122
# Students, Reduced Price:	1
TOTAL	123
% School Enrollment:	36.2
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	23	100.0	4	10	7	2	7	13	3	1	19	0	3
White	21	91.3	2	10	7	2	5	13	3	1	17	0	3
Black	2	8.7	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 055

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	340	317	23	15	0	1	7
Percent	100.0	93.2	6.8	4.4		0.3	2.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	249	249	100.0	0	
1970-1971	283	263	92.9	20	7.1
1972-1973	378	366	96.8	12	3.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+129	+51.8	
White	+117	+47.0	-3.2
Non-white	+12	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School #060

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Title III Bilingual Centre

No. & Street: Concord

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: U.G.

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1928
Dates of Additions or Changes:

# Rooms, Instructional Use:	8
# Rooms, Other Uses:	4
TOTAL	12

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	
# of Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	36
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	36
% School Enrollment:	45.0
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	21
% School Enrollment:	26.3
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 100
School # 060

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	80	46	34	0	0	4	30
Percent	100.0	57.5	42.5			0.5	37.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not open				
1970-1971	School not open				
1972-1973	92	86	93.5	6	6.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	92	Not Applicable	
White	86	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	6	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	21	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	11	52.4
Other	10	47.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Farley Middle

No. & Street: 123 Union

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1907
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1929,1932,1949

Rooms, Instructional Use: 51
Rooms, Other Uses: 22
TOTAL 73

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 158
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 158
% School Enrollment: 15.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	69	100.0	5	23	36	3	8	39	20	3	56	1	9
White	65	94.2	4	20	36	3	7	36	20	3	53	0	9
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	2	2.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1043	977	66	33	0	2	34
Percent	100.0	93.7	6.3	3.2		0.2	3.0

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	953	936	98.2	17	1.8
1970-1971	1102	1069	97.0	33	3.0
1972-1973	1031	1011	98.1	20	1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+78	+8.2	
White	+75	+8.0	-0.1
Non-white	+3	+17.6	+5.6

Previously known as Lincoln Jr High (1967-68) and then Farley Jr High (1970-1971)

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 410

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Winch Park Junior High

No. & Street: A

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1963
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 59
Rooms, Other Uses: 23
TOTAL 82

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 7
% School Enrollment: 0.7

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	68	100.0	4	18	35	5	12	21	29	3	52	0	13
White	65	95.6	3	18	34	4	10	21	28	3	49	0	13
Black	1	1.5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	1	1.5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School #410

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1063	1024	39	23	1	5	10
Percent	100.0	96.3	3.7	2.2	0.1	0.5	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1086	1081	99.5	5	0.5
1970-1971	784	780	99.5	4	0.5
1972-1973	1036	1016	98.1	20	1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-50	-4.6	
White	-65	-6.0	-1.4
Non-white	+15	+300.0	+280.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 415

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Walsh Middle

No. & Street: Brook

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass 01701

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1969
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 71
Rooms, Other Uses: 45
TOTAL 116

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 65
Students, Reduced Price: 2
TOTAL 67
% School Enrollment: 4.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 1
% School Enrollment: 0.0
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 24
% School Enrollment: 1.5

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	101	100.0	14	36	43	4	1	53	27	4	85	0	12
White	96	95.0	12	34	42	4	1	50	26	4	80	0	12
Black	1	1.0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 100
School # 415

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1593	1530	63	48	0	10	5
Percent	100.0	96.0	4.0	3.0		0.6	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not open				
1970-1971	1696	1661	97.9	35	2.1
1972-1973	1573	1519	96.6	54	3.4

Previously known as Walsh Jr High (1970-71)

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	1573	Not Applicable	
White	1519	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	54	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	1	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	1	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Framingham North High School

No. & Street: A

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1963
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 96
Rooms, Other Uses: 48
TOTAL 144

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 104
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 104
% School Enrollment: 4.7
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 2
% School Enrollment: 0.1
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 15
% School Enrollment: 0.7

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	154	100.0	13	35	90	11	27	69	53	10	125	0	19
White	151	98.1	13	34	87	11	25	67	53	8	124	0	19
Black	2	1.3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	1	0.6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0.6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 100
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	2208	2164	44	31	1	12	0
Percent	100.0	98.0	2.0	1.4	0.0	0.5	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1605	1598	99.6	7	0.4
1970-1971	2248	2231	99.2	17	0.8
1972-1973	2404	2398	99.8	6	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+799	+49.8	
White	+800	+50.1	+0.2
Non-white	-1	-14.3	-50.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	43	14.0	101	21.6
4-yr. Other College	74	24.0	130	27.8
2-yr. State College	12	3.9	27	5.8
2-yr. Other College	54	17.5	27	5.8
Nurses Training	5	1.6	7	1.5
Other Post Secondary	18	5.8	25	5.4
Military	15	4.9	7	1.5
Work	51	16.6	67	14.3
Other	33	10.7	76	16.3
TOTAL	308	100.0	467	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	2	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	2	100.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 100
School # 510

1973-74
School District: Framingham

School Name: Framingham South High School

No. & Street: 31 Flagg Dr.

City,State,Zip: Framingham, Mass. 01701

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1957
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1967,1971,1973
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 95
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 55
- TOTAL 150

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 79
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 79
  - % School Enrollment: 4.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 100
School # 510

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1695	1623	72	36	2	4	30
Percent	100.0	95.8	4.2	2.1	0.1	0.2	1.8

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1793	1770	98.7	23	1.3
1970-1971	1744	1687	96.7	57	3.3
1972-1973	1858	1780	95.8	78	4.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+65	+3.6	
White	+10	+0.6	-2.9
Non-white	+55	+239.1	+223.1

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	0		72	17.1
4-yr. Other College	0		103	24.5
2-yr. State College	20	4.9	31	7.4
2-yr. Other College	6	1.5	38	9.0
Nurses Training	0		16	3.8
Other Post Secondary	0		22	5.2
Military	3	0.7	9	2.1
Work	13	3.2	123	29.2
Other	0		7	1.7
TOTAL	405	100.0	421	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

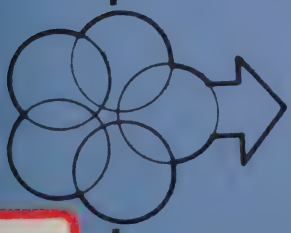
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

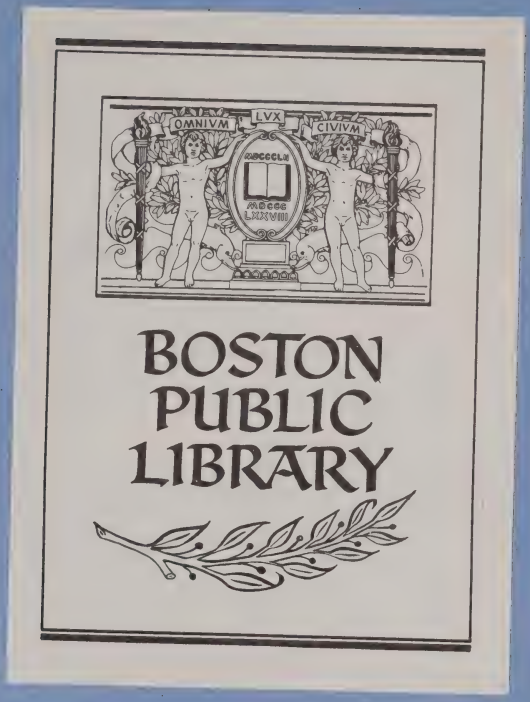
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF
HAMILTON



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 119
Town of Hamilton

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA 306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #119

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	2	928	926	2
Junior High	1	315	315	0
High School	0			
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	1	893	883	10
Vocational	0			
Total	4	2,136	2,124	12

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	1,988	1,849	93.0	139	7.0
1970-71	2,017	1,926	95.5	91	4.5
1972-73	1,929	1,844	95.6	85	4.4

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

Metropolitan Planning Project-Approving District; Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc.(METCO);	Hamilton-Wenham Regional School

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	8	0.4	8	0.4	N.A.		N.A.	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		N.A.	
Private	47	2.1	47	2.1	N.A.		N.A.	
Kindergarten								
Public	104	4.7	104	4.7	N.A.		N.A.	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		N.A.	
Private	0		0		N.A.		N.A.	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	1307	58.5	1307	58.5	N.A.		N.A.	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		N.A.	
Private	29	13.0	29	13.0	N.A.		N.A.	
High School (1-4)								
Public	463	20.7	463	20.7	N.A.		N.A.	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		N.A.	
Private	57	2.6	57	2.6	N.A.		N.A.	
College								
Public	56	2.5	56	2.5	N.A.		N.A.	
Private	163	7.3	163	7.3	N.A.		N.A.	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	15	1.2
Title III	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,352	1,351	99.9	1	0.1
1970-1971	1,368	1,365	99.8	3	0.2
1972-1973	1,269	1,267	99.8	2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-83	-6.1	
White	-84	-6.2	-0.1
Non-white	+1	+100.0	+100.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,243	1,241	2	1	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.1		0.1	

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College				
4-yr. Other College				
2-yr. State College				
2-yr. Other College				
Nurses Training				
Other Post Secondary				
Military				
Work				
Other				
TOTAL				

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.614)	Total K-6 (R^2=.)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.786)	White K-12 (R^2=.596)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.110)
1964	1210.00		230.340	1208.00	2.00000
1965	1314.00		274.000	1311.00	3.00000
1966	1363.00		293.151	1360.00	3.00000
1967	1352.00		267.373	1351.00	1.00000
1968	1370.00		289.267	1369.00	1.00000
1969	1395.00		309.443	1392.00	3.00000
1970	1368.00		295.000	1367.00	1.00000
1971	1321.00		313.000	1309.00	12.0000
1972	1269.00		307.000	1267.00	2.00000
1973	1348.05		304.950	1344.70	5.19444
1974	1348.05		305.174	1344.70	5.61111
1975	1348.05		305.301	1344.70	6.02778
1976	1348.05		305.373	1344.70	6.44444
1977	1348.05		305.413	1344.70	6.86111
1978	1348.05		305.436	1344.70	7.27778
1979	1348.05		305.449	1344.70	7.69445
1980	1348.05		305.456	1344.70	8.11111
1981	1348.05		305.460	1344.70	8.52778
1982	1348.05		305.463	1344.70	8.94445

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
58	58	100.0	0		0		0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	53	53	100.0	0											
Teacher Aides	2	2	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	11	11	100.0	0											
Total	66	66	100.0	0											

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in dollars)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in dollars)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	60.0	470	417	687	0	1,029	55.7	15,342
1970-71	67.5	787	646	789	1,039	1,046	54.3	24,294
1972-73	65.1	963	910	810	1,129	1,048	56.8	27,475

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
42.60	40.47

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
27.70	26.32

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
N.A.

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	47	3.8
Free	42	3.4
Reduced Price	5	0.4

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,226,269	961,651	78.4	248,608	20.3	29,691	2.4	0	
1970-71	1,696,376	1,298,795	76.6	369,801	21.8	29,404	1.7	2,200	.1
1972-73	1,961,024	1,524,150	77.7	401,546	20.5	32,532	1.7	15,067	.8

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	734,755	59.9	562,499	58.5	152,938	61.5	2,841	9.6	Undefined	

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	-0.9	1.0	- 29.2	Undefined

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,226,269	15,498	1.2	486,534	39.7	130,874	10.7	87,090	7.1	435,752	35.5	11,003	0.9	59,518	4.9
1970-71	1,696,376	19,794	1.2	698,701	41.2	175,734	10.4	134,664	7.9	590,656	34.8	12,598	0.7	64,229	3.8
1972-73	1,961,024	36,932	1.9	869,729	44.4	204,803	10.4	70,080	3.6	712,664	36.3	1,950	0.1	64,866	3.3

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-72	734,755	21,434	138.3	383,195	78.8	73,929	56.5	-17,010	-19.5	276,912	63.5	-9,053	-82.3	5,348	9.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	58.3	11.8	-2.8	-49.3	2.3	-88.9	-32.7

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	10	0.3	10	0.3				
Elementary:								
1-4 years	25	0.7	25	0.7				
5-6 years	60	1.7	60	1.7				
7 years	20	0.6	20	0.6				
8 years	100	2.9	100	2.9				
High School:								
1-3 years	474	13.8	474	13.8				
4 years	1,415	41.1	1,415	41.1				
College:								
1-3 years	507	14.7	507	14.7				
4 years	436	12.7	436	12.7				
5 years or more	398	11.6	398	11.6				
Total	3,445	100.0	3,445	100.0	N.A.		0	

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.5	12.5	N.A.	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	5,488	5,477	99.8	11	0.2	6	0.1	0		0		0		Not Available	
1970	6,373	6,348	99.6	25	0.4	5	0.1	1	0.02	15	0.2	4	0.1	N.A.	
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+871	15.9	+14	127.3	-1	16.7	+1		+15		+4			
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.2		+0.95		-27.3		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+885
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+16.1
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+575
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+310

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.756:1
White	1.756:1
Black	N.A.
Spanish-American	N.A.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	6,348	6,320	99.6
Black	5	5	0.1
Other	20	20	0.3
Total	6,373	6,345	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	1,450	1,450		
Female	130	130		
Total	1,580	1,580	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
	#	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	471	468	7.4	3	12.0	0		3	15.0
5 - 9	735	735	11.6	0		0		0	
10 - 14	798	797	12.6	1	20.0	1	4.0	0	
15 - 19	603	601	9.5	2	8.0	1	20.0	1	5.0
20 - 24	318	315	5.0	3	12.0	0		3	15.0
25 - 44	1,547	1,535	24.2	12	48.0	3	60.0	9	45.0
45 - 64	1,355	1,354	21.3	1	4.0	0		1	5.0
65 and Over	546	543	8.6	3	12.0	0		3	15.0
Total	6,373	6,348	100.0	25	100.0	5	100.0	20	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE					
Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	5,003	78.5	5,003		
Foreign Stock	1,370	21.5	1,370		
Total	6,373	100.0	6,373	0	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock		
Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	551	40.2
United Kingdom	211	15.4
Ireland	149	10.9
Italy	104	7.6

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS		
Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	0	
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	0	
Spanish Language	15	0.2

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English		
Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
French	367	5.8
Polish	54	0.8
Italian	52	0.8
Swedish	46	0.7

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$12,795	$12,795	N.A.	N.A.	$3,360	$3,360	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	2,524	98.4	2,524	98.4			0	
Unemployed	42	1.6	42	1.6			0	
Total	2,566	100.0	2,566	100.0	N.A.		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$12,795	$12,795	N.A.	N.A.	$3,360	$3,360	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	2,524	98.4	2,524	98.4			0	
Unemployed	42	1.6	42	1.6			0	
Total	2,566	100.0	2,566	100.0	N.A.		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	116	51.1	116	51.1				
Unrelated Individuals	111	48.9	111	48.9				
Total	227	100.0	227	100.0	N.A.		N.A.	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	16	0.7	16	0.7				
Other	20	0.8	20	0.8				
Total	36	1.5	36	1.5	N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	6	81,193	22	3,691
Construction	13	476,112	66	7,214
Manufacturing	0	7,449	1	7,449
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	1	36,192	17	2,219
Wholesale and Retail Trade	33	596,739	173	3,449
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	2	8,356	3	2,785
Service Industries	22	256,252	76	3,372
Total	77	1,462,293	359	4,073

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

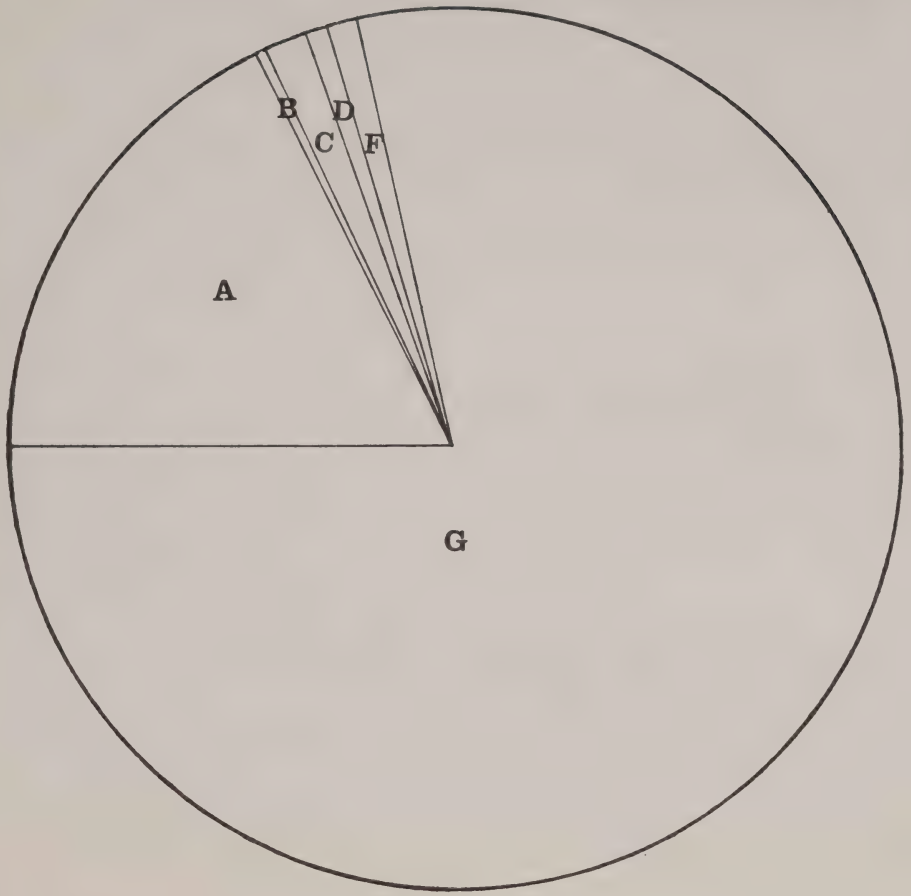
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	5	91,553	21	4,360
Construction	18	1,114,738	99	11,260
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	1	56,299	18	3,128
Wholesale and Retail Trade	34	673,848	167	4,035
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	2	8,204	3	2,735
Service Industries	27	516,040	120	4,300
Total	87	2,460,682	429	5,736

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #119

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

HAMILTON



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	17.9
B	COMMERCIAL	0.2
C	RECREATIONAL	1.6
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	0.8
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.0
F	VACANT LAND	1.2
G	OTHER:	78.3

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
1,999	100.0	170	8.5	1,829	91.5	1,829	100.0	1,548	84.6	281	15.4	24,700	92

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	1,548	83.3	1,543	84.6	1	100.0
Renter Occupied	281	15.1	280	15.4	0	
Vacant Year Round	30	1.6	Not Applicable			
Total	1,859	100.0	1,823	100.0	1	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	212
1965-1970	144
1971	25
Total	381

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	174	9.4						
1960-1964	181	9.8						
1950-1959	567	30.6						
1940-1949	161	8.7						
1939 or earlier	772	41.6						
Total	1,855	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	1,750	95.7				
1.01 to 1.50	65	3.6				
1.51 or more	14	0.8				
Total	1,829	100.0	N.A.		N.A.	

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	1,653	89.1
2 Units	102	5.5
3-4 Units	25	1.3
5-9 Units	46	2.5
10 or more Units	12	0.6
Mobile Home or Trailer	17	0.9
Total	1,855	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.5
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	15	1.1						
$5,000 - $7,499	23	1.6						
$7,500 - $9,999	36	2.6						
$10,000 - $12,499	57	4.1						
$12,500 - $14,999	75	5.3						
$15,000 - $17,499	119	8.5						
$17,500 - $19,999	148	10.6						
$20,000 - $24,999	201	14.3						
$25,000 - $34,999	414	29.5						
$35,000 - $49,999	239	17.0						
$50,000 and over	75	5.3						
Total	1,402	100.0	N.A		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 119 HAMILTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	6	2.5						
$50 - $69	44	18.6						
$70 - $89	18	7.6						
$90 - $119	45	19.0						
$120 - $149	30	12.7						
$150 - $199	45	19.0						
$200 - $249	14	5.9						
$250 - $299	8	3.4						
$300 or more	0							
No Cash Rent	27	11.4						
Total	237	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 119
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Hamilton

School Name: Manassah Cutler

No. & Street: Asbury

City,State,Zip: So. Hamilton, Mass. 01982

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1952
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1956
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 20
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 29
- TOTAL 49

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Special Education, Learning Disabilities
  - # of Students: 15
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 15
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 15
  - % School Enrollment: 3.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	2	9	12	3	5	10	11	1	24	0	2
White	26	96.3	2	9	12	2	5	10	10	1	23	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 119
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	481	479	2	1	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.6	0.4	0.2		0.2	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	505	505	100.0	0	
1970-1971	525	524	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	465	465	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-40	-7.9	
White	-40	-7.9	0.0
Non-white	0	undefined	undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 119
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Hamilton

School Name: Winthrop

No. & Street: Bay Road

City,State,Zip: So. Hamilton, Mass. 01982

Grade Organization: 4-6

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1958
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1966
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	24
# Rooms, Other Uses:	14
TOTAL	38

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	
# of Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	16
# Students, Reduced Price:	2
TOTAL	18
% School Enrollment:	4.0
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	1	13	11	0	6	14	5	2	24	0	1
White	22	81.5	1	11	9	0	4	13	4	1	20	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 119
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	447	447	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	527	526	99.8	1	0.2
1970-1971	523	523	100.0	0	
1972-1973	497	495	99.6	2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-30	-5.7	
White	-31	-5.9	-0.2
Non-white	+1	+100.0	+100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 119
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Hamilton

School Name: Hamilton Jr. High

No. & Street: Union

City,State,Zip: So. Hamilton, Mass. 01982

Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1931
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1952
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	22
# Rooms, Other Uses:	20
TOTAL	42

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	
# of Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	11
# Students, Reduced Price:	3
TOTAL	14
% School Enrollment:	4.4
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	24	100.0	2	9	9	1	4	9	8	1	20	0	3
White	20	83.3	2	8	9	1	3	9	8	1	19	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	4.2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 119
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	315	315	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	320	320	100.0	0	
1970-1971	320	318	99.4	2	0.6
1972-1973	307	307	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-13	-4.1	
White	-13	-4.1	0
Non-white	0	undefined	undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

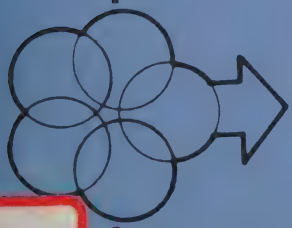
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

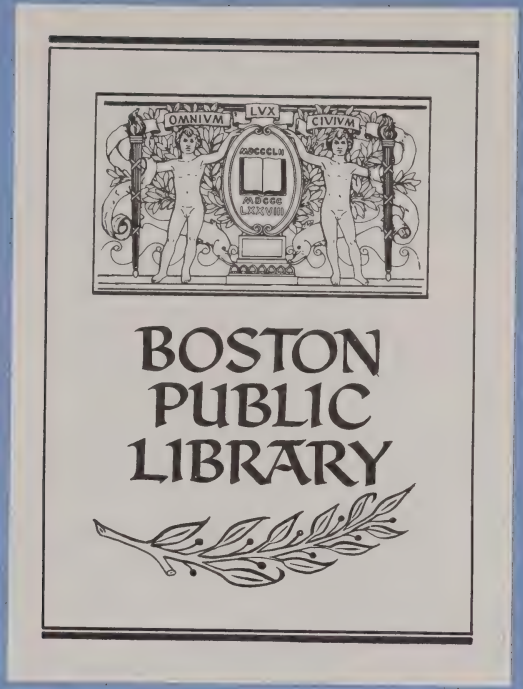
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF HANOVER



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 122
Town of Hanover

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7M45x
v.3, #122

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished [illegible]ent Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	4	1,674	1,643	31
Junior High	1	826	824	2
High School	1	875	869	6
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	6	3,375	3,336	39

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	2,538	2,341	92.2	197	7.8
1970-71	3,204	3,142	98.1	62	1.9
1972-73	3,402	3,354	98.6	48	1.4

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials (MASBO); Lighthouse Educational Corporation	Metropolitan Planning Project-Approving District; South Shore Vocational Technical High School

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	7	0.2	7	0.2	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	46	1.4	46	1.4	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	29	0.9	29	0.9	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	165	5.2	165	5.2	0		6	12.8
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	1995	62.4	1995	62.4	0		25	53.2
Parochial	12	0.4	12	0.4	0		0	
Private	31	1.0	31	1.0	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	648	20.3	648	20.3	0		7	14.9
Parochial	15	0.5	15	0.5	0		0	
Private	22	0.7	22	0.7	0		0	
College								
Public	103	3.2	103	3.2	0		9	19.1
Private	123	3.8	123	3.8	0		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	50	1.5
Title III	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	2,313	2,305	99.7	8	0.3
1970-1971	3,115	3,089	99.2	26	0.8
1972-1973	3,298	3,270	99.2	28	0.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+985	+42.6	
White	+965	+41.9	-0.5
Non-white	+20	+250.0	+166.7

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	3,375	3,336	39	22	0	2	15
Percent	100.0	98.8	1.2	0.7		0.1	0.4

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	18	20.5	25	15.6
4-yr. Other College	22	25.0	30	18.8
2-yr. State College	8	9.1	13	8.1
2-yr. Other College	12	13.6	10	6.3
Nurses Training	0		9	5.6
Other Post Secondary	3	3.4	5	3.1
Military	2	2.3	1	0.6
Work	21	23.9	30	18.8
Other	2	2.3	37	23.1
TOTAL	88	100.0	160	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.966)	Total K-6 (R^2=.934)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.979)	White K-12 (R^2=.964)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.824)
1964	1951.00	1149.00	802.000	1951.00	0.0
1965	2071.00	1244.41	826.587	2063.00	8.00000
1966	2229.00	1341.65	887.350	2220.00	9.00000
1967	2313.00	1394.50	918.501	2305.00	8.00000
1968	2526.00	1483.00	1043.00	2499.00	27.0000
1969	2648.00	1556.00	1092.00	2621.00	27.0000
1970	3115.00	1928.00	1187.00	3089.00	26.0000
1971	3218.00	1945.00	1273.00	3189.00	29.0000
1972	3298.00	1939.00	1359.00	3270.00	28.0000
1973	3507.89	2103.06	1404.83	3470.89	37.0000
1974	3690.15	2212.99	1477.16	3649.35	40.8000
1975	3872.42	2322.92	1549.50	3827.82	44.6000
1976	4054.69	2432.86	1621.83	4006.29	48.4000
1977	4236.95	2542.79	1694.16	4184.75	52.2000
1978	4419.22	2652.72	1766.50	4363.22	56.0000
1979	4601.48	2762.65	1838.83	4541.68	59.8000
1980	4783.75	2872.59	1911.17	4720.15	63.5999
1981	4966.02	2982.52	1983.50	4898.62	67.3999
1982	5148.29	3092.45	2055.83	5077.09	71.1999

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #122 HANOVER

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
202	202	100.0	0		0		0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	166	166	100.0	0											
Teacher Aides	15	15	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	38	38	100.0	0											
Total	219	219	100.0	0											

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	69.0	632	569	0	730	2,147	91.7	14,381
1970-71	66.7	861	736	0	1,140	2,903	92.4	17,790
1972-73	62.9	1,083	946	996	1,430	3,077	91.7	19,400

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
70.0	70.0

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
43.78	43.78

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	174	6.0
Free	174	6.0
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,959,208	1,344,951	68.6	506,052	25.8	89,055	4.5	10,919	0.6
1970-71	3,359,417	2,443,579	72.7	804,157	23.9	124,753	3.7	10,244	0.3
1972-73	4,525,716	2,577,533	57.0	1,809,613	40.0	120,035	2.7	18,971	0.4

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,566,508	131.0	1,232,582	91.6	1,303,561	257.6	30,980	34.8	8,052	73.7

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 16.9	55.0	-40.0	- 33.3

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,959,208	43,143	2.2	1,091,365	55.7	308,112	15.8	305,275	15.6	50,137	2.6	16,603	0.8	144,573	7.4
1970-71	3,359,417	80,563	2.4	1,855,158	55.2	685,878	20.4	452,447	13.5	63,443	1.9	25,165	0.7	196,763	5.9
1972-73	4,525,716	96,465	2.1	2,637,250	58.3	782,061	17.3	696,089	15.4	79,975	1.8	35,103	0.8	198,773	4.4

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,566,508	53,322	123.6	1,545,885	141.6	473,949	153.8	390,814	128.0	29,838	59.5	18,500	111.4	54.200	37.5

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	-4.5	4.7	9.5	-1.3	-30.8	0.0	-40.5

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	13	0.3	13	0.3	0		0	
Elementary: 1-4 years	8	0.2	8	0.2	0		0	
5-6 years	45	0.9	45	0.9	0		0	
7 years	107	2.2	107	2.2	0		0	
8 years	239	4.8	234	4.7	5	35.7	8	9.5
High School: 1-3 years	685	13.8	681	13.8	4	28.6	17	20.2
4 years	1,979	39.9	1,959	39.7	5	35.7	22	26.2
College: 1-3 years	942	19.0	942	19.1	0		15	17.9
4 years	662	13.3	662	13.4	0		15	17.9
5 years or more	283	5.7	283	5.7	0		7	8.3
Total	4,963	100.0	4,934	100.0	14	100.0	84	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.4	12.4	10.0	12.5

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	5,923	5,888	99.4	35	0.6	34	0.6	0		0		1	0.0	Not Available	
1970	10,107	10,028	99.2	79	0.8	64	0.6	3	0.0	7	0.1	5	0.1	163	1.6
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+4,140	70.3	+44	125.7	+30	88.2	+3	Undefined	+7	Undefined	+4	400.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.2		+33.3		0.0		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+4,184
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+70.6
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+1,199
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+2,985

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.892:1
White	1.896:1
Black	N.A.
Spanish-American	1.590:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	10,028	9,814	99.3
Black	64	60	0.6
Other	15	14	0.1
Total	10,107	9,888	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	2,312	2,307		
Female	105	105		
Total	2,417	2,412	N.A.	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	1,167	1,160	11.6	7	8.9	6	9.4	1	6.7
5 - 9	1,373	1,363	13.6	10	12.7	8	12.5	2	13.3
10 - 14	1,253	1,245	12.4	8	10.1	8	12.5	0	
15 - 19	848	841	8.4	7	8.9	7	10.9	0	
20 - 24	484	482	4.8	2	2.5	2	3.1	0	
25 - 44	2,897	2,874	28.7	23	29.1	15	23.4	8	53.3
45 - 64	1,570	1,554	15.5	16	20.3	12	18.8	4	26.7
65 and Over	515	509	5.1	6	7.6	6	9.4	0	
Total	10,107	10,028	100.0	79	100.0	64	100.0	15	100.0

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	8,109	80.2	8,055	39	73
Foreign Stock	1,998	19.8	1,992	0	90
Total	10,107	100.0	10,047	39	163

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	667	33.4
United Kingdom	255	12.8
Ireland	207	10.4
Italy	187	9.4

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	137	1.4
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	7	0.1
Spanish Language	163	1.6

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	219	2.2
French	151	1.5
German	87	0.9
Polish	79	0.8

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	781	20.9	781	21.0	0		15	27.3
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	387	10.4	387	10.4	0		17	30.9
Sales Workers	395	10.6	395	10.6	0		7	12.7
Clerical and Kindred Workers	557	14.9	552	14.9	0		8	14.5
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	638	17.1	638	17.2	0		0	
Operatives, except Transport	329	8.8	324	8.7	5	55.6	0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	128	3.4	128	3.4	0		8	14.5
Laborers, except Farm	114	3.1	114	3.1	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	15	0.4	15	0.4	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	5	0.1	5	0.1	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	365	9.8	360	9.7	0		0	
Private Household Workers	23	0.6	14	0.4	4	44.4	0	
Total	3,737	100.0	3,713	100.0	9	100.0	55	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$13,071	$13,086	$1,500	$11,374	$3,257	$3,400	$2,500	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	3,737	96.5	3,713	96.5	9	100.0	55	100.0
Unemployed	134	3.5	134	3.5	0		0	
Total	3,871	100.0	3,847	100.0	9	100.0	55	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	316	74.9	306	75.2	10	100.0	0	
Unrelated Individuals	106	25.1	101	24.8	0		0	
Total	422	100.0	407	100.0	10	100.0	0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	89	2.0	89	2.0	0		0	
Other	51	1.2	51	1.2	0		0	
Total	140	3.2	140	3.2	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	3	86,362	19	4,545
Construction	27	710,171	114	6,230
Manufacturing	21	8,278,934	1,643	5,039
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	4	174,990	34	5,147
Wholesale and Retail Trade	55	1,557,550	425	3,665
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	13	128,818	32	4,026
Service Industries	36	690,324	196	3,522
Total	159	11,627,149	2,462	4,723

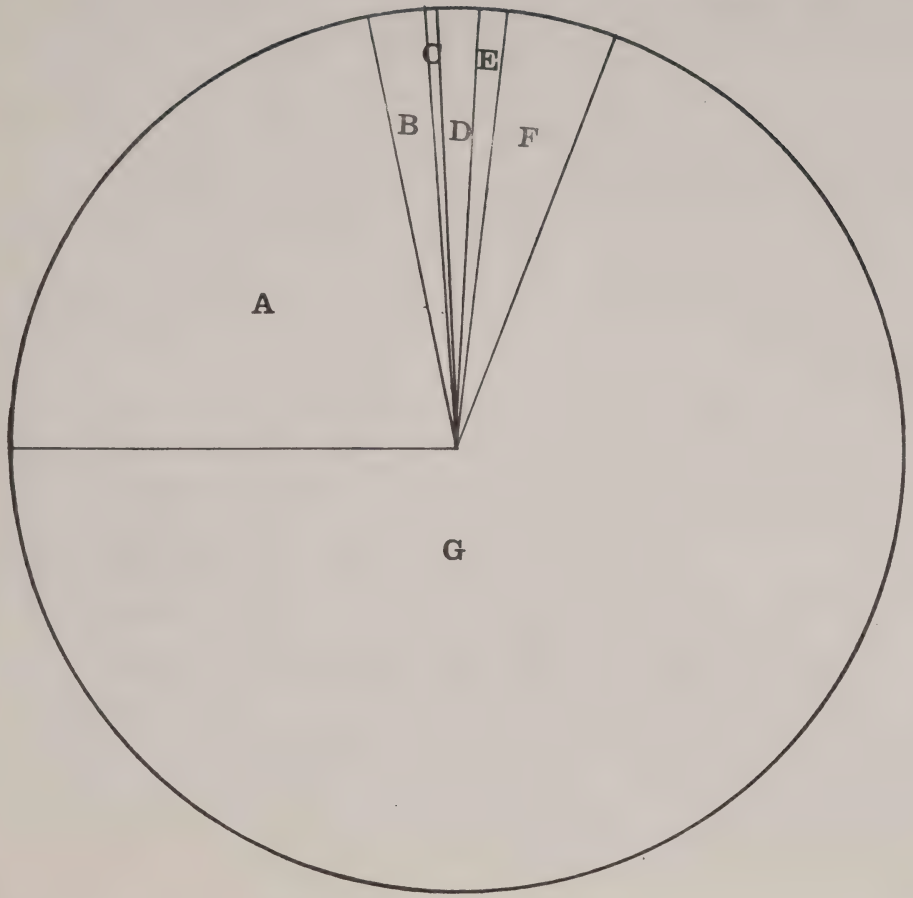
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	3	238,333	29	8,218
Construction	34	1,359,383	167	8,140
Manufacturing	21	5,955,749	669	8,902
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	4	372,505	53	7,028
Wholesale and Retail Trade	110	5,664,850	1,405	4,032
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	17	288,614	54	5,345
Service Industries	45	1,132,988	224	5,058
Total	234	15,012,422	2,602	5,770

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

HANOVER



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	21.9
B	COMMERCIAL	2.1
C	RECREATIONAL	0.4
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.5
E	INDUSTRIAL	1.0
F	VACANT LAND	3.9
G	OTHER:	69.2

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
2,613	100.0	55	2.1	2,558	97.9	2,558	100.0	2,322	90.8	236	9.2	23,100	123

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	2,322	88.9	2,305	90.9	14	77.8
Renter Occupied	236	9.0	231	9.1	4	22.2
Vacant Year Round	55	2.1	Not Applicable			
Total	2,613	100.0	2,536	100.0	18	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	414
1965-1970	679
1971	59
Total	1,152

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	0								
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	605	23.2					7	18.9
1960-1964	455	17.4					8	21.6
1950-1959	631	24.1					0	
1940-1949	114	4.4					0	
1939 or earlier	808	30.9					22	59.5
Total	2,613	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		37	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	2,424	94.8	17	94.4	2,407	94.8
1.01 to 1.50	121	4.7	1	5.6	120	4.7
1.51 or more	13	0.5	0		13	0.5
Total	2,558	100.0	18	100.0	2,540	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	2,457	94.0
2 Units	110	4.2
3-4 Units	46	1.8
5-9 Units	0	
10 or more Units	0	
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	2,613	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.9
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	4.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0							
$5,000 - $7,499	6	0.3						
$7,500 - $9,999	20	0.9						
$10,000 - $12,499	56	2.6						
$12,500 - $14,999	153	7.1						
$15,000 - $17,499	181	8.5						
$17,500 - $19,999	348	16.3						
$20,000 - $24,999	469	21.9						
$25,000 - $34,999	694	32.4						
$35,000 - $49,999	181	8.5						
$50,000 and over	32	1.5						
Total	2,140	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 122 HANOVER

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	5	2.2						
$50 - $69	17	7.4						
$70 - $89	13	5.6						
$90 - $119	33	14.3						
$120 - $149	21	9.1						
$150 - $199	51	22.1						
$200 - $249	36	15.6						
$250 - $299	19	8.2						
$300 or more	8	3.5						
No Cash Rent	28	12.1						
Total	231	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 122
School # 004

1973-74
School District: Hanover

School Name: Cedar Elementary

No. & Street: 265 Cedar

City,State,Zip: Hanover, Mass 02339

Grade Organization: N-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1966
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1968, 1971
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 31
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL: 51

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading and Pre-school
  - # of Students: 16
  - % School Enrollment: 2.2
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 30
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL: 30
  - % School Enrollment: 4.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	44	100.0	3	16	17	7	7	30	6	3	33	6	2
White	44	100.0	3	16	17	7	7	30	6	3	33	6	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 122
School # 004

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	740	722	18	4	0	2	12
Percent	100.0	97.6	2.4	0.5		0.3	1.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	313	313	100.0	0	
1970-1971	809	805	99.5	4	0.5
1972-1973	743	735	98.9	8	1.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+430	+137.4	
White	+422	+134.8	-1.1
Non-white	+8	undefined	undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Hanover

School Name: Center Elementary

No. & Street: 65 Silver

City,State,Zip: Hanover, Mass 02339

Grade Organization: 1-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1953
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1958
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 13
- TOTAL 35

School District #122
School # 005

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading, Pre-school
  - # of Students: 19
  - % School Enrollment: 5.1
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 20
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 20
  - % School Enrollment: 5.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	30	100.0	3	11	12	2	5	17	6	2	26	1	1
White	28	93.3	3	11	10	2	5	15	6	2	24	1	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #122
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	370	364	6	3	0	0	3
Percent	100.0	98.4	1.6	0.8			0.8

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	448	446	99.6	2	0.4
1970-1971	432	426	98.6	6	1.4
1972-1973	391	385	98.5	6	1.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-57	-12.7	
White	-61	-13.7	-1.1
Non-white	+4	+200.0	+275.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 122
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Hanover

School Name: Salmond

No. & Street: 188 Broadway

City,State,Zip: Hanover, Mass. 02339

Grade Organization: 1-4

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1932
Dates of Additions or Changes:

# Rooms, Instructional Use:	10
# Rooms, Other Uses:	7
TOTAL	17

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Reading, Pre-school
# of Students:	6
% School Enrollment:	2.7
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	7
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	7
% School Enrollment:	3.3
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	13	100.0	0	4	8	0	0	10	2	3	10	0	0
White	13	100.0	0	4	8	0	0	10	2	3	10	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 122
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	210	209	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.5			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	211	208	98.6	3	1.4
1970-1971	228	227	99.6	1	0.4
1972-1973	180	178	98.9	2	1.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-31	-14.7	
White	-30	-14.4	+0.3
Non-white	-1	-33.3	-21.4

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Hanover

School Name: Sylvester

No. & Street: 495 Hanover

City,State,Zip: Hanover, Mass 02330

Grade Organization: 4-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1927
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1962

# Rooms, Instructional Use:	18
# Rooms, Other Uses:	13
TOTAL	31

School District # 122
School # 015

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading, Pre-school
  - # of Students: 9
  - % School Enrollment: 2.5
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 21
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 21
  - % School Enrollment: 5.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	4	5	7	3	3	12	4	1	17	0	1
White	19	100.0	4	5	7	3	3	12	4	1	17	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 122
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	354	348	6	6	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.3	1.7	1.7			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	422	421	99.8	1	0.2
1970-1971	402	401	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	355	355	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-67	-15.9	
White	-66	-15.7	+0.2
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 122
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Hanover

School Name: Hanover Junior High

No. & Street: 45 Whiting

City,State,Zip: Hanover, Mass 02339

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1971
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 43
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 30
- TOTAL 73

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 63
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 63
  - % School Enrollment: 7.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	54	100.0	14	29	7	3	15	32	6	5	45	0	4
White	47	87.0	13	24	7	2	14	27	5	5	39	0	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	1.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 122
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	826	824	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.2			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	school not yet open				
1970-1971	school not yet open				
1972-1973	804	802	99.8	2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	804	Not Applicable	
White	802		Not Applicable
Non-white	2		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 122
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Hanover
School Name: Hanover High
No. & Street: Cedar
City,State,Zip: Hanover, Mass 02339
Grade Organization: 9-12
Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1959
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1964
Rooms, Instructional Use: 55
Rooms, Other Uses: 42
TOTAL 97

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 40
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 40
% School Enrollment: 4.6
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	80	100.0	12	22	31	5	17	31	22	5	61	1	13
White	77	96.3	12	21	31	4	16	30	22	5	58	1	13
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	1.3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 122
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	875	869	6	6	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.3	0.7	0.7			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	919	917	99.8	2	0.2
1970-1971	962	952	99.0	10	1.0
1972-1973	825	815	98.8	10	1.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-94	-10.2	
White	-102	-11.1	-1.0
Non-white	+8	+400.0	+500.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	18	20.5	25	15.6
4-yr. Other College	22	25.0	30	18.8
2-yr. State College	8	9.1	13	8.1
2-yr. Other College	12	13.6	10	6.3
Nurses Training	0	0.0	9	5.6
Other Post Secondary	3	3.4	5	3.1
Military	2	2.3	1	0.6
Work	21	23.9	30	18.8
Other	2	2.3	37	23.1
TOTAL	88	100.0	160	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

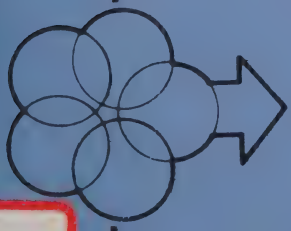
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

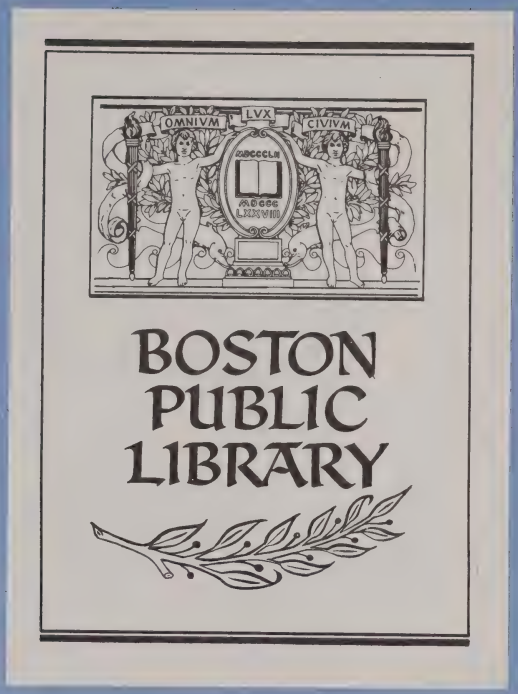
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF HINGHAM



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
A306
7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 131
Town of Hingham

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #131

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows: The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished [illegible]ent Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	6	2,871	2,853	18
Junior High	2	1,334	1,304	30
High School	1	1,236	1,202	34
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	9	5,441	5,359	82

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	5,556	4,910	88.4	646	11.6
1970-71	5,948	5,380	90.5	568	9.5
1972-73	5,834	5,425	93.0	409	7.0

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO); Massachusetts Bay Cooperative Data Study(MABCODS);	Lighthouse Educational Corporation; Metropolitan Planning Project-Applicant District; Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc.(METCO)

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	24	0.4	24	0.4	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	254	3.8	254	3.8	0		7	5.5
Kindergarten								
Public	464	6.9	464	6.9	0		7	5.5
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	7	0.1	7	0.1	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	3255	48.3	3255	48.5	0		50	39.1
Parochial	316	4.7	316	4.7	0		7	5.5
Private	89	1.3	89	1.3	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1520	22.6	1520	22.6	0		22	17.2
Parochial	53	0.8	53	0.8	0		0	
Private	143	2.1	143	2.1	0		7	5.5
College								
Public	207	3.1	207	3.1	0		13	10.2
Private	402	6.0	385	5.7	17	100	15	11.7

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	118	2.2
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	4,893	4,854	99.2	39	0.8
1970-1971	5,386	5,314	98.7	72	1.3
1972-1973	5,435	5,363	98.7	72	1.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+542	+11.1	
White	+509	+10.5	-0.5
Non-white	+33	+84.6	+62.5

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	5,441	5,359	82	79	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	98.5	1.5	1.5		0.1	

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	30	10.4	40	11.3
4-yr. Other College	121	42.0	153	43.2
2-yr. State College	7	2.4	9	2.5
2-yr. Other College	32	11.1	28	7.9
Nurses Training	5	1.7	7	2.0
Other Post Secondary	41	14.2	30	8.5
Military	11	3.8	10	2.8
Work	41	14.2	61	17.2
Other	0		16	4.5
TOTAL	288	100.0	354	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.957)	Total K-6 (R^2=.966)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.970)	White K-12 (R^2=.956)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.946)
1964	3422.00	1954.99	1467.01	3398.00	24.0000
1965	4553.00	2638.39	1914.60	4521.00	32.0000
1966	4705.00	2736.33	1968.67	4663.00	42.0000
1967	4893.00	2787.92	2105.08	4854.00	39.0000
1968	5113.00	2877.00	2236.00	5057.00	56.0000
1969	5364.00	2975.00	2389.00	5294.00	70.0000
1970	5388.00	2958.00	2430.00	5317.00	71.0000
1971	5444.00	2953.25	2490.74	5372.00	72.0000
1972	5435.00	2949.63	2485.37	5363.00	72.0000
1973	5406.52	2925.53	2513.54	5328.78	77.0760
1974	5409.94	2925.55	2525.90	5331.50	78.3246
1975	5411.69	2925.56	2534.05	5332.87	79.1470
1976	5412.59	2925.56	2539.40	5333.55	79.6837
1977	5413.05	2925.56	2542.91	5333.89	80.0319
1978	5413.29	2925.56	2545.21	5334.07	80.2568
1979	5413.41	2925.56	2546.71	5334.15	80.4017
1980	5413.48	2925.56	2547.70	5334.20	80.4950
1981	5413.51	2925.56	2548.34	5334.21	80.5550
1982	5413.52	2925.56	2548.76	5334.23	80.5934

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
277	272	98.2	5	1.8	3	1.1	1	0.4	0		1	0.4

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	247	245	99.2	2	0.8	2	0.8	0		0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	8	8	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	46	44	95.7	2	4.3	1	2.2	0		0		1	2.2	0	
Total	301	297	98.7	4	1.3	3	1.0	0		0		1	0.3	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	54.3	642	531	700	895	4,047	82.4	19,798
1970-71	50.9	934	845	989	1,106	3,786	70.4	23,705
1972-73	50.8	1,088	1,010	1,101	1,271	3,791	69.9	27,425

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
63.00	55.44

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
31.84	28.02

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A-1

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	145	2.7
Free	145	2.7
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	25	0.5
1972-73	35	0.6
1973-74	33	0.6

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	3,958,408	3,077,708	77.8	740,809	18.7	132,438	3.3	0	
1970-71	6,043,339	4,762,727	78.8	1,135,923	18.8	208,009	3.4	0	
1972-73	6,903,635	4,892,564	70.9	1,872,341	27.1	137,752	2.0	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,945,227	74.4	1,814,856	59.0	1,131,532	152.7	5,314	4.0	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 8.9	44.9	-39.4	0.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	3,958,408	74,086	1.9	2,440,891	61.7	621,970	15.7	561,666	14.2	0		64,343	1.6	195,452	4.9
1970-71	6,043,339	97,446	1.6	3,925,819	65.0	895,806	14.8	803,292	13.3	0		80,210	1.3	240,766	4.0
1972-73	6,903,635	114,136	1.7	4,486,917	65.1	1,132,930	16.4	833,192	12.1	0		57,683	0.8	278,777	4.0

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	2,945,227	40,050	54.1	2,046,026	83.8	510,960	82.2	271,526	48.3	0	0.0	-6,660	-10.4	83,325	42.6

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	-10.5	5.5	4.5	-14.8	0.0	-50.0	-18.4

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	40	0.4	40	0.4	0		0	
Elementary:								
1-4 years	62	0.6	62	0.6	0		0	
5-6 years	229	2.3	229	2.3	0		0	
7 years	88	0.9	88	0.9	0		0	
8 years	365	3.7	365	3.7	0		0	
High School:								
1-3 years	990	10.0	985	10.0	5	13.9	0	
4 years	3,593	36.3	3,575	36.4	12	33.3	27	36.5
College:								
1-3 years	1,868	18.9	1,844	18.8	19	52.8	6	8.1
4 years	1,758	17.8	1,758	17.9	0		35	47.3
5 years or more	901	9.1	886	9.0	0		6	8.1
Total	9,894	100.0	9,832	100.0	36	100.0	74	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.8	12.8	13.1	15.2

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	15,378	15,280	99.4	98	0.6	91	0.6	0		4	0.0	3	0.0	Not Available	
1970	18,845	18,709	99.3	136	0.7	99	0.5	7	0.0	15	0.1	15	0.1	212	1.1
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+3,429	22.4	+38	38.8	+8	8.8	+7	Undefined	+11	275.0	+12	400.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.1		+16.7		-16.7		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+3,467
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+22.5
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+1,588
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+1,879

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

Total Population	1.780:1
White	1.784:1
Black	N.A.
Spanish-American	1.608:1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 131 HINGHAM

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	18,709	18,491	99.3
Black	99	99	0.5
Other	37	35	0.2
Total	18,845	18,625	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	4,145	4,127	13	34
Female	355	355	0	0
Total	4,500	4,482	13	34

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	1,680	1670	8.9	10	7.4	6	6.1	4	10.8
5 - 9	2,165	2153	11.5	12	8.2	11	11.1	1	2.7
10 - 14	2,353	2153	12.5	19	14.0	18	18.2	1	2.7
15 - 19	1,810	1795	9.6	15	11.0	13	13.1	2	5.4
20 - 24	920	911	4.9	9	6.6	5	5.1	4	10.8
25 - 44	4,476	4,441	23.7	35	25.7	25	25.3	10	27.0
45 - 64	3,876	3,847	20.6	29	21.3	17	17.2	12	32.4
65 and Over	1,565	1,558	8.3	7	5.1	4	4.0	3	8.1
Total	18,845	18,709	100.0	136	100.0	99	100.0	37	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	14,218	75.6	14,157	49	134
Foreign Stock	4,585	24.4	4,571	0	78
Total	18,803	100.0	18,728	49	212

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	1,109	24.2
Italy	732	16.0
Ireland	719	15.7
United Kingdom	532	11.6

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	53	0.3
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	15	0.1
Spanish Language	212	1.1

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	681	3.6
French	296	1.6
German	257	1.4
Swedish	96	0.5

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,515	22.2	1,493	22.1	6	14.3	8	19.0
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	1,207	17.7	1,207	17.9	0		7	16.7
Sales Workers	782	11.5	782	11.6	0		13	31.0
Clerical and Kindred Workers	1,136	16.7	1,117	16.5	19	45.2	0	
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	717	10.5	717	10.6	0		0	
Operatives, except Transport	406	6.0	401	5.9	5	11.9	0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	146	2.1	146	2.2	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	192	2.8	192	2.8	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	0		0		0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	15	0.2	9	0.1	6	14.3	7	16.7
Service Workers, except Private Household	639	9.4	633	9.4	6	14.3	7	16.7
Private Household Workers	62	0.9	62	0.9	0		0	
Total	6,817	100.0	6,759	100.0	42	100.0	42	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$8,115				$2,102			
1970	$14,999	$14,193	$11,856	$14,355	$4,013	$4,081	$2,916	$936

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	6,817	96.9	6,759	96.9	42	100.0	42	87.5
Unemployed	218	3.1	218	3.1	0		6	12.5
Total	7,035	100.0	6,977	100.0	42	100.0	48	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	632	72.1	632	72.5	0		0	
Unrelated Individuals	244	27.9	240	27.5	0		8	100.0
Total	876	100.0	872	100.0	0		8	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	199	2.6	199	2.6	0		0	
Other	119	1.6	119	1.6	0		0	
Total	318	4.2	318	4.2	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	11	281,237	58	4,849
Construction	56	1,302,529	206	6,323
Manufacturing	31	5,896,056	907	6,501
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	12	1,251,946	178	7,033
Wholesale and Retail Trade	127	5,046,482	1,187	4,251
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	23	591,885	123	4,812
Service Industries	77	3,565,942	575	6,202
Total	337	17,936,077	3,235	5,544

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

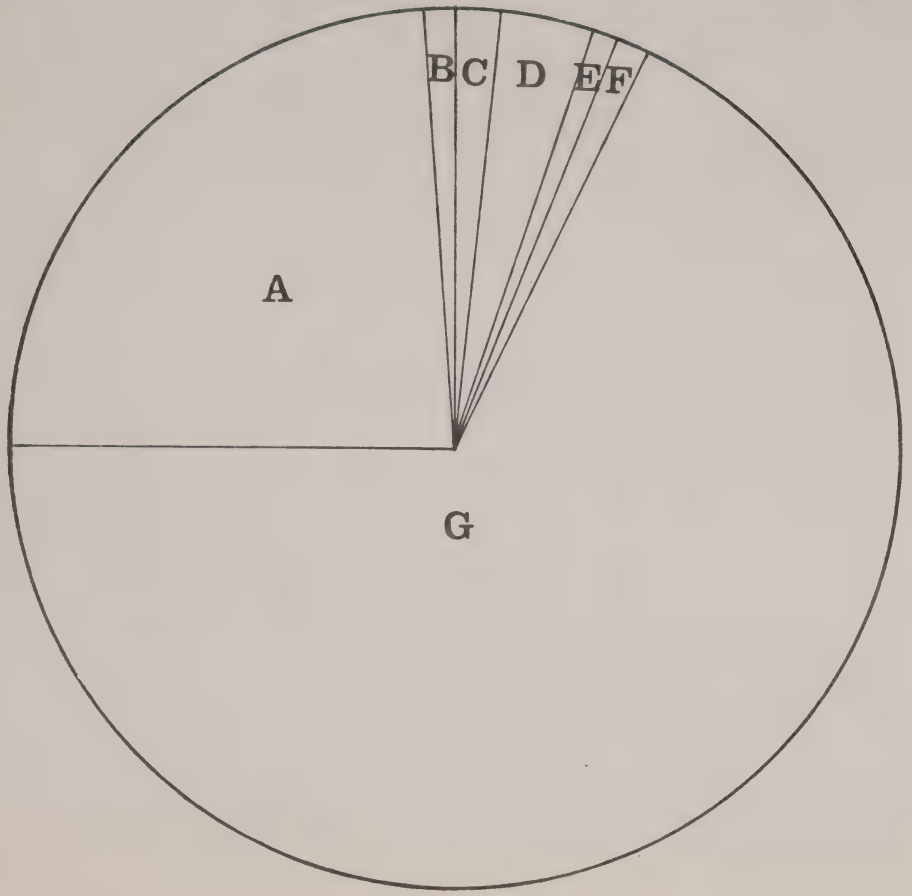
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	11	364,586	57	6,396
Construction	53	2,149,290	222	9,681
Manufacturing	30	10,012,059	1,152	8,691
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	21	1,646,821	154	10,694
Wholesale and Retail Trade	148	10,735,204	1,863	5,762
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	24	1,026,858	123	8,348
Service Industries	94	3,701,525	525	7,051
Total	381	29,636,343	4,096	7,235

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #131

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

HINGHAM



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	23.8
B	COMMERCIAL	1.2
C	RECREATIONAL	1.3
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	3.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.9
F	VACANT LAND	1.2
G	OTHER:	68.0

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
5,337	100.0	177	3.3	5,160	96.7	5,160	100.0	4,420	85.7	740	14.3	27,400	118

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	4,420	83.5	4,390	85.7	22	88.0
Renter Occupied	740	14.0	735	14.3	3	12.0
Vacant Year Round	136	2.6	Not Applicable			
Total	5,296	100.0	5,125	100.0	25	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	531
1965-1970	606
1971	77
Total	1,214

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	62	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	N.A.								
In Planning	N.A.								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	582	11.0					0	
1960-1964	503	9.5					23	57.5
1950-1959	1,083	20.4					0	
1940-1949	605	11.4					0	
1939 or earlier	2,528	47.7					17	42.5
Total	5,301	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		40	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #131 HINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	4,943	95.8	24	96.0	4,919	95.8
1.01 to 1.50	193	3.7	1	4.0	192	3.7
1.51 or more	24	0.5	0		24	0.5
Total	5,160	100.0	25	100.0	5,135	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	4,603	86.8
2 Units	565	10.7
3-4 Units	97	1.8
5-9 Units	16	0.3
10 or more Units	6	0.1
Mobile Home or Trailer	14	0.3
Total	5,301	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.6
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	3.9

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 131 HINGHAM

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0							
$5,000 - $7,499	26	0.6						
$7,500 - $9,999	32	0.8						
$10,000 - $12,499	129	3.2						
$12,500 - $14,999	138	3.4						
$15,000 - $17,499	319	7.8						
$17,500 - $19,999	358	8.8						
$20,000 - $24,999	833	20.4						
$25,000 - $34,999	966	23.7						
$35,000 - $49,999	919	22.5						
$50,000 and over	363	8.9						
Total	4,083	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	5	0.7						
$50 - $69	11	1.5						
$70 - $89	0							
$90 - $119	138	18.8						
$120 - $149	187	25.5						
$150 - $199	187	25.5						
$200 - $249	61	8.3						
$250 - $299	36	4.9						
$300 or more	11	1.5						
No Cash Rent	97	13.2						
Total	733	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: East Elementary

No. & Street: Collins Rd

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass. 02043

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1957
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
Rooms, Other Uses: 22
TOTAL 44

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Language Arts, Reading
# of Students: 22
% School Enrollment: 3.1
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 25
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 25
% School Enrollment: 4.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	38	100.0	11	14	7	4	13	14	9	2	31	0	5
White	33	86.8	9	12	7	4	12	12	8	2	28	0	3
Black	1	2.6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	616	612	4	2	0	2	0
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.3		0.3	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	532	531	99.8	1	0.2
1970-1971	539	537	99.6	2	0.4
1972-1973	595	593	99.7	2	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+63	+11.8	
White	+62	+11.7	-0.1
Non-white	+1	+100.0	+50.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: Wm. L. Foster Elementary

No. & Street: 55 Downer Avenue

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass 02042

Grade Organization: 4-6

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1951
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1957
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	9
# Rooms, Other Uses:	11
TOTAL	20

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Language Arts, Reading
# of Students:	33
% School Enrollment:	9.2
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	7
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	7
% School Enrollment:	3.8
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	11	100.0	1	5	2	2	2	5	3	1	10	0	0
White	11	100.0	1	5	2	2	2	5	3	1	10	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	185	184	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.5			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	527	526	99.8	1	0.2
1970-1971	562	562	100.0	0	
1972-1973	581	581	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+54	+10.2	
White	+55	+10.5	+0.2
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Hingham
School Name: Lincoln
No. & Street: 86 Central
City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass 02043
Grade Organization: 1-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1912
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1924
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 15
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 9
- TOTAL: 24

School District # 131
School # 015

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
- Type of Program: Language Arts, Reading
- # of Students: 22
- % School Enrollment: 9.9

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 22
- # Students, Reduced Price: 0
- TOTAL: 22
- % School Enrollment: 6.6

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	2	5	7	2	5	6	5	1	16	0	0
White	17	100.0	2	5	7	2	5	6	5	1	16	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	332	332	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0		.0			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	380	380	100.0	0	
1970-1971	274	274	100.0	0	
1972-1973	263	263	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-117	-30.8	
White	-117	-30.8	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Hingham
School Name: North School
No. & Street: 349 Lincoln
City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass 02043
Grade Organization: K-6
Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1947
Dates of Additions or Changes:
Rooms, Instructional Use: 10
Rooms, Other Uses: 11
TOTAL 21

School District # 131
School # 017

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 3
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 3
% School Enrollment: 1.6
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	9	100.0	2	2	4	0	2	5	1	2	7	0	0
White	9	100.0	2	2	4	0	2	5	1	2	7	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 017

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	191	190	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.5			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	149	146	98.0	3	2.0
1970-1971	0	0		0	
1972-1973	0	0		0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-149	-100.0	
White	-146	-100.0	-100.0
Non-white	-3	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 019

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: Plymouth River

No. & Street: 200 High

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass 02043

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1969
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 32
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 17
- TOTAL 49

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Language Arts, Reading
  - # of Students: 41
  - % School Enrollment: 4.8
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 27
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 27
  - % School Enrollment: 3.3
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	37	100.0	7	14	12	3	9	21	6	2	33	0	2
White	37	100.0	7	14	12	3	9	21	6	2	33	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 019

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	810	799	11	11	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.6	1.4	1.4			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not opened				
1970-1971	798	783	98.1	15	1.9
1972-1973	746	730	97.9	16	2.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+746	Not Applicable	
White	+730	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+ 16	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: South Elementary

No. & Street: 831 Main

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass. 02043

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1949
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1951, 1955

Rooms, Instructional Use: 31
Rooms, Other Uses: 22
TOTAL 53

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 2
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 2
% School Enrollment: 0.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	34	100.0	5	8	15	6	4	16	14	2	28	0	4
White	32	94.1	5	6	15	6	4	14	14	2	26	0	4
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	737	736	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.1			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	671	658	98.1	13	1.9
1970-1971	783	781	99.7	2	0.3
1972-1973	752	752	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+81	+12.1	
White	+94	+14.3	+1.9
Non-white	-13	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: Central Junior High

No. & Street: 221 Central

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass. 02043

Grade Organization: 7-9

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1927
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1963
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: N.A.
- # Rooms, Other Uses: N.A.
- TOTAL 87

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 25
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 25
  - % School Enrollment: 3.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	46	100.0	9	20	10	5	9	27	8	3	38	0	5
White	45	97.8	9	20	9	5	9	26	8	3	37	0	5
Black	1	2.2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 131
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	673	670	3	2	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.6	0.4	0.3		0.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	699	697	99.7	2	0.3
1970-1971	635	633	99.7	2	0.3
1972-1973	661	657	99.4	4	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-38	-5.4	
White	-40	-5.7	-0.3
Non-white	+2	+100.0	+100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 410

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: South Junior High

No. & Street: 1103 Main

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass. 02043

Grade Organization: 7-9

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1962
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 51
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 38
- TOTAL 89

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 24
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 24
  - % School Enrollment: 3.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 15
  - % School Enrollment: 2.3

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	158	100.0	25	56	51	9	38	82	38	8	120	0	19
White	148	93.7	21	56	47	9	32	79	37	7	114	0	18
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	1.9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Other	3	0.6	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0

School District # 131
School # 410

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	661	634	27	27	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	95.9	4.1	4.1			

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	806	793	98.4	13	1.6
1970-1971	634	624	98.4	10	1.6
1972-1973	659	629	95.4	30	4.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-147	-18.2	
White	-164	-20.7	-3.0
Non-white	+17	+130.8	+187.5

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 131
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Hingham

School Name: Hingham High

No. & Street: 41 Pleasant

City,State,Zip: Hingham, Mass. 02043

Grade Organization: 10-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1954
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1965
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 71
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 50
- TOTAL 121

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 10
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 10
  - % School Enrollment: 0.8
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 18
  - % School Enrollment: 1.5

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 131
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,236	1202	34	34	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	97.2	2.8	2.8			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	974	968	99.4	6	0.6
1970-1971	1161	1120	96.5	41	3.5
1972-1973	1178	1158	98.3	20	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+204	+20.9	
White	+190	+19.6	-1.1
Non-white	+14	+233.3	+183.3

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	30	10.4	40	11.3
4-yr. Other College	121	42.0	153	43.2
2-yr. State College	7	2.4	9	2.5
2-yr. Other College	32	11.1	28	7.9
Nurses Training	5	1.7	7	2.0
Other Post Secondary	41	14.2	30	8.5
Military	11	3.8	10	2.8
Work	41	14.2	61	17.2
Other	0	-	16	4.5
TOTAL	288	100.0	354	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

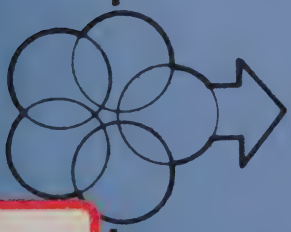
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

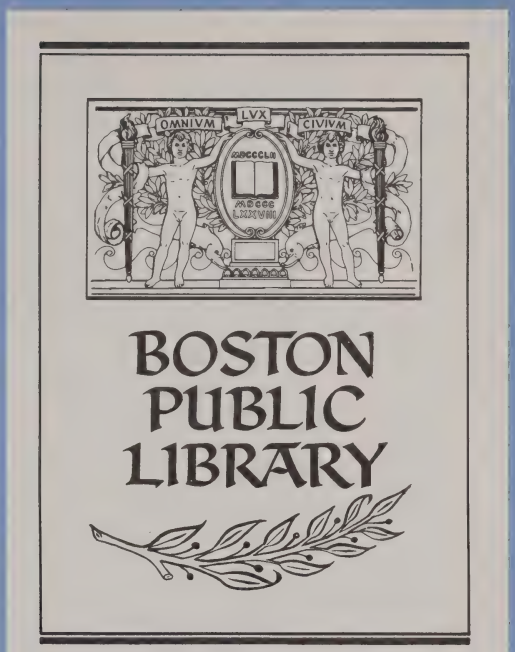
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF HOLBROOK



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
M7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 133
Town of Holbrook

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA 306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #133

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	5	1,535	1,502	33
Junior High	1	465	442	23
High School	1	884	870	14
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	7	2,884	2,814	70

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	3,417	2,681	78.5	736	21.5
1970-71	3,552	2,843	80.0	709	20.0
1972-73	3,526	2,824	80.1	702	19.9

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO);	Blue Hills Regional Vocational High School

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	6	0.1	6	0.2	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	45	1.1	38	1.0	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	6	0.1	6	0.1	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	74	1.9	74	1.9	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	2041	51.1	1984	51.1	39	46.4	0	
Parochial	441	11.0	441	11.4	0		0	
Private	18	0.4	18	0.5	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1016	25.4	976	25.1	40	47.6	0	
Parochial	15	0.4	15	0.4	0		0	
Private	75	1.9	75	1.9	0		0	
College								
Public	78	2.0	78	2.0	0		0	
Private	179	4.5	174	4.5	5	6.0	0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	120	4.2
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	2,612	2,556	97.9	56	2.1
1970-1971	2,776	2,720	98.0	56	2.0
1972-1973	2,750	2,682	97.5	68	2.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+138	+5.3	
White	+126	+4.9	-0.4
Non-white	+12	+21.4	+19.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	2,884	2,814	70	51	0	11	8
Percent	100.0	97.6	2.4	1.8		0.4	0.3

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	26	15.6	31	15.1
4-yr. Other College	24	14.4	34	16.6
2-yr. State College	13	7.8	17	8.3
2-yr. Other College	33	19.8	18	8.8
Nurses Training	1	0.6	4	2.0
Other Post Secondary	6	3.6	10	4.9
Military	11	6.6	10	4.9
Work	48	28.7	78	38.0
Other	5	3.0	3	1.5
TOTAL	167	100.0	205	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 -1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR THIS SCHOOL DISTRICT.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
162	158	97.5	4	2.5	1	0.6	0		0		3	1.9

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	150	147	98.0	3	2.0	2	1.3	0		0		0		1	0.7
Teacher Aides	8	8	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	24	24	100.0	0											
Total	182	179	98.4	3	1.6	2	1.1	0		0		0		1	0.5

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	54.8	541	488	0	660	1,288	48.0	13,755
1970-71	54.4	818	666	792	1,065	1,489	52.4	17,314
1972-73	55.1	1,116	957	1,056	1,375	1,570	55.6	18,434

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
69.80	60.03

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
38.40	33.02

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	223	7.7
Free	204	7.1
Reduced Price	19	0.7

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,900,239	1,276,687	67.2	539,407	28.4	50,197	2.6	1,140	0.1
1970-71	2,724,091	1,922,093	70.6	728,209	26.7	121,331	4.5	2,640	0.1
1972-73	3,748,329	2,333,691	62.3	1,303,952	34.8	101,928	2.7	5,760	0.2

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	1,848,090	97.3	1,057,004	82.8	764,545	141.7	51,731	103.1	4,620	405.3

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
	- 7.3	22.5	3.8	100.0

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	1,900,239	53,506	2.8	1,133,964	59.7	263,245	13.9	258,389	13.6	54,972	2.9	22,933	1.2	113,230	6.0
1970-71	2,724,091	88,071	3.2	1,687,051	61.9	435,327	16.0	264,292	9.7	104,928	3.9	19,978	0.7	124,444	4.6
1972-73	3,748,329	136,541	3.7	2,220,240	59.2	630,013	16.8	398,550	10.6	170,022	4.5	34,096	0.9	158,867	4.2

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	1,848,090	83,035	155.2	1,086,276	95.8	366,768	139.3	140,161	54.2	115,050	209.3	11,163	48.7	45,637	40.3

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	32.1	-0.8	20.9	-22.1	55.2	-25.0	-30.0

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #133 HOLBROOK

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	33	0.6	33	0.6	0	-	0	
Elementary:								
1-4 years	34	0.6	29	0.5	0		0	
5-6 years	117	2.0	111	1.9	6	6.2	0	
7 years	180	3.1	175	3.1	0		0	
8 years	459	7.8	451	7.9	8	8.2	0	
High School:								
1-3 years	1,248	21.2	1,217	21.2	26	26.8	0	
4 years	2,715	46.1	2,647	46.1	35	36.1	0	
College:								
1-3 years	633	10.7	607	10.6	18	18.6	0	
4 years	307	5.2	307	5.4	0		0	
5 years or more	164	2.8	160	2.8	4	4.1	0	
Total	5,890	100.0	5,737	100.0	97	100.0	0	

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
11.6	11.6	11.5	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	10,104	9,919	98.2	185	1.8	166	1.6	4	0.0	12	0.1	3	0.0	Not Available	
1970	11,775	11,497	97.6	278	2.4	227	1.9	7	0.1	36	0.3	8	0.1	19	0.2
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+1,578	15.9	+93	50.3	+61	36.7	+3	75.0	+24	200.0	+5	166.7		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.6		+33.3		+18.8		Undefined		+200.0		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+1,671
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+16.5
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+1,685
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	-14

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.861:1
White	1.860:1
Black	1.432:1
Spanish-American	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 133 HOLBROOK

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race			
Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	11,497	11,430	97.6
Black	227	227	1.9
Other	51	51	0.4
Total	11,775	11,708	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head				
Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	2,572	2,502	46	
Female	186	165	21	
Total	2,758	2,667	67	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE									
Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	1,183	1,159	10.1	24	8.6	17	7.5	7	13.7
5 - 9	1,443	1,417	12.3	26	9.4	21	9.3	5	9.8
10 - 14	1,457	1,420	12.4	37	13.3	32	14.1	5	9.8
15 - 19	1,085	1,062	9.2	23	8.3	22	9.7	1	2.0
20 - 24	688	678	5.9	10	3.6	9	3.9	1	2.0
25 - 44	3,004	2,941	25.6	63	22.7	47	20.7	16	31.4
45 - 64	2,156	2,073	18.0	83	29.9	72	31.7	11	21.6
65 and Over	759	747	6.5	12	4.3	7	3.1	5	9.8
Total	11,775	11,497	100.0	278	100.0	227	100.0	51	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	8,645	73.4	8,434	197	
Foreign Stock	3,130	26.6	3,076	6	
Total	11,775	100.0	11,510	203	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	987	31.5
Ireland	483	15.4
Italy	390	12.5
United Kingdom	358	11.4

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	0	
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	11	0.0
Spanish Language	19	0.2

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	448	3.8
French	285	2.4
Yiddish	228	1.9
German	82	0.7

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	730	16.2	722	16.4	4	4.7		
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	317	7.0	300	6.8	12	14.1		
Sales Workers	290	6.4	281	6.4	0			
Clerical and Kindred Workers	922	20.4	897	20.4	20	23.5		
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	769	17.0	756	17.2	13	15.3		
Operatives, except Transport	507	11.2	489	11.1	18	21.2		
Transport Equipment Operatives	243	5.4	237	5.4	0			
Laborers, except Farm	185	4.1	180	4.1	5	5.9		
Farmers and Farm Managers	9	0.2	9	0.2	0			
Farm Laborers and Foremen	0		0		0			
Service Workers, except Private Household	535	11.9	522	11.9	13	15.3		
Private Household Workers	5	0.1	5	0.1	0			
Total	4,512	100.0	4,398	100.0	85	100.0	N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$11,230	$11,288	$10,882	N.A.	$4,244	$4,288	$1,500	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	4,512	94.5	4,398	94.4	85	100.0	0	
Unemployed	263	5.5	263	5.6	0		0	
Total	4,775	100.0	4,661	100.0	85	100.0	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	359	78.0	335	76.8	24	100.0		
Unrelated Individuals	101	22.0	101	23.2	0			
Total	460	100.0	436	100.0	24	100.0	N.A.	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	89	1.8	89	1.9	0			
Other	86	1.8	69	1.6	17	17.2		
Total	175	3.6	158	3.3	17	17.2	N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	5	162,129	30	5,404
Construction	20	1,137,966	158	7,202
Manufacturing	20	2,340,630	390	6,002
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	5	555,209	72	7,711
Wholesale and Retail Trade	47	1,383,870	453	3,055
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	6	56,579	12	4,715
Service Industries	24	510,129	153	3,334
Total	127	6,146,512	1,267	4,851

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

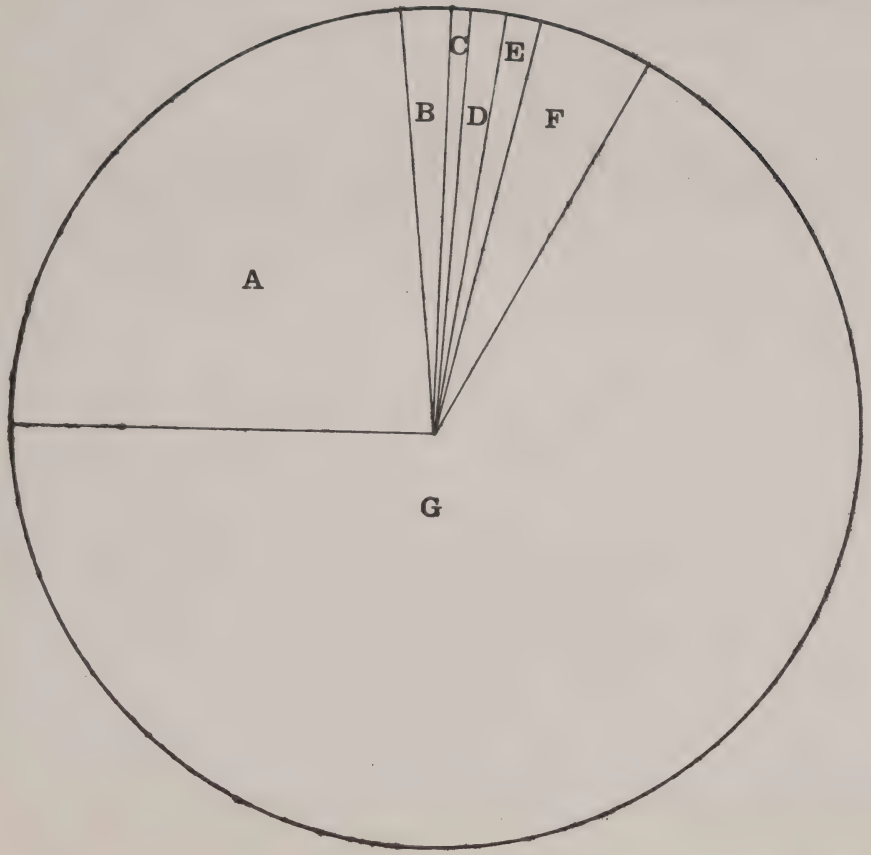
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	6	214,841	34	6,319
Construction	18	2,134,297	204	10,462
Manufacturing	16	3,226,442	345	9,352
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	6	680,546	65	10,470
Wholesale and Retail Trade	72	4,392,246	1,044	4,207
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	5	160,107	21	7,624
Service Industries	25	799,470	149	5,366
Total	148	11,607,949	1,863	6,231

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

HOLBROOK



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	23.6
B	COMMERCIAL	1.8
C	RECREATIONAL	0.6
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	1.3
F	VACANT LAND	4.3
G	OTHER:	67.0

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
3,269	100.0	95	2.9	3,174	97.1	3,174	100.0	2,678	84.4	496	15.6	18,600	109

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	2,678	82.6	2,598	84.1	64	94.1
Renter Occupied	496	15.3	492	15.9	4	5.9
Vacant Year Round	69	2.1	Not Applicable			
Total	3,243	100.0	3,090	100.0	68	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	205
1965-1970	190
1971	112
Total	507

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	65	64	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	273	8.4	4	5.9	269	8.5		
1960-1964	281	8.7	0		281	8.9		
1950-1959	1,457	45.1	52	77.6	1,405	44.4		
1940-1949	268	8.3	5	7.4	263	8.3		
1939 or earlier	955	29.5	6	8.9	949	30.0		
Total	3,234	100.0	67	100.0	3,167	100.0	N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 133 HOLBROOK

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	2,878	90.7	65	95.6	2,813	90.6
1.01 to 1.50	267	8.4	2	2.9	265	8.5
1.51 or more	29	0.9	1	1.5	28	0.9
Total	3,174	100.0	68	100.0	3,106	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	2,630	81.3
2 Units	260	8.0
3-4 Units	102	3.2
5-9 Units	19	0.6
10 or more Units	153	4.7
Mobile Home or Trailer	70	2.2
Total	3,234	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.7
Black Occupied Housing Units	3.4
Other Occupied Housing Units	3.7
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0		0		0			
$5,000 - $7,499	63	2.6	0		63	2.6		
$7,500 - $9,999	51	2.1	0		51	2.1		
$10,000 - $12,499	174	7.1	0		174	7.3		
$12,500 - $14,999	252	10.3	14	24.6	238	10.0		
$15,000 - $17,499	417	17.1	28	49.1	389	16.3		
$17,500 - $19,999	578	23.7	10	17.5	568	23.8		
$20,000 - $24,999	698	28.6	0		698	29.3		
$25,000 - $34,999	170	7.0	5	8.8	165	6.9		
$35,000 - $49,999	21	0.9	0		21	0.9		
$50,000 and over	15	0.6	0		15	0.6		
Total	2,439	100.0	57	100.0	2,382	100.0	N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	5	1.0						
$50 - $69	8	1.6						
$70 - $89	36	7.4						
$90 - $119	127	26.1						
$120 - $149	123	25.3						
$150 - $199	134	27.5						
$200 - $249	22	4.5						
$250 - $299	10	2.1						
$300 or more	0							
No Cash Rent	22	4.5						
Total	487	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Holbrook

School Name: Belcher

No. & Street: 80 Belcher

City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1973
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 5
Rooms, Other Uses: 10
TOTAL 15

School District # 133
School # 005

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 23
Students, Reduced Price: 1
TOTAL 24
% School Enrollment: 24.7
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Adminis-trators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Profes-sionals
TOTAL	7	100.0	2	1	4	0	4	2	1	2	5	0	0
White	6	85.7	1	1	4	0	3	2	1	2	4	0	0
Black	1	14.3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 133
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	97	95	2	0	0	2	0
Percent	100.0	97.9	2.1			2.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	151	149	98.7	2	1.3
1970-1971	115	114	99.1	1	0.9
1972-1973	135	135	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-16	-10.6	
White	-14	-9.4	+1.3
Non-white	-2	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 133
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Holbrook

School Name: Franklin

No. & Street: 169 North Franklin

City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1973
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
Rooms, Other Uses: 11
TOTAL 20

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	9	100.0	0	4	4	1	1	4	4	0	9	0	0
White	9	100.0	0	4	4	1	1	4	4	0	9	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 133
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	204	202	2	0	0	2	0
Percent	100.0	99.0	1.0			1.0	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	163	161	98.8	2	1.2
1970-1971	147	144	98.0	3	2.0
1972-1973	149	145	97.3	4	2.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-14	-8.6	
White	-16	-9.9	-1.5
Non-white	+2	+100.0	+125.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 133
School # 018

1973-74
School District: Holbrook

School Name: John F. Kennedy

No. & Street: 339 Plymouth

City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1964
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 28
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 31
- TOTAL 58

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: Reading, Special Education, Language Arts, Math
  - # of Students: 120
  - % School Enrollment: 19.7
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 67
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 9
  - TOTAL 76
  - % School Enrollment: 13.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	9	10	5	4	7	15	6	0	25	2	0
White	27	96.4	8	10	5	4	6	15	6	0	25	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 133
School # 018

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	609	582	27	20	0	2	5
Percent	100.0	95.6	4.4	3.3		0.3	0.8

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	522	499	95.6	23	4.4
1970-1971	584	559	95.7	25	4.3
1972-1973	528	496	93.9	32	6.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+6	+1.1	
White	-3	-0.6	-1.8
Non-white	+9	+39.1	+38.6

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Holbrook
School Name: Roberts
No. & Street: 320 Union
City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343
Grade Organization: K

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: N.A.
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use:
Rooms, Other Uses:
TOTAL N.A.

School District # 133
School # .023

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 133
School #023

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	53	53	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	25	25	100.0	0	
1970-1971	18	18	100.0	0	
1972-1973	23	23	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-2	-8.0	
White	-2	-8.0	0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Holbrook
School Name: South Elementary
No. & Street: 719 South Franklin
City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343
Grade Organization: K-6
Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1959
Dates of Additions or Changes:
Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
Rooms, Other Uses: 28
TOTAL 50

School District #133
School #025

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 69
Students, Reduced Price: 6
TOTAL 75
% School Enrollment: 13.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	27	100.0	4	7	11	5	5	12	10	1	25	0	1
White	25	92.6	3	6	11	5	4	11	10	1	23	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 133
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	572	570	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	471	470	99.8	1	0.2
1970-1971	539	538	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	490	490	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+19	+4.0	
White	+20	+4.3	+0.2
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 133
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Holbrook
School Name: Holbrook Jr. High
No. & Street: 65 South Franklin
City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343
Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1872
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1928

Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
Rooms, Other Uses: 12
TOTAL 34

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 0
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	32	100.0	6	14	10	0	4	22	4	1	25	0	6
White	31	96.9	6	13	10	0	4	21	4	1	24	0	6
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 133
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	465	442	23	15	0	5	3
Percent	100.0	95.1	4.9	3.2		1.1	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	492	482	98.0	10	2.0
1970-1971	438	431	98.4	7	1.6
1972-1973	473	459	97.0	14	3.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-19	-3.9	
White	-23	-4.8	-1.0
Non-white	+4	+40.0	+50.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 133
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Holbrook

School Name: Holbrook High School

No. & Street: 245 South Franklin

City,State,Zip: Holbrook, Mass. 02343

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1956
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 35
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 19
- TOTAL 54

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 45
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 3
  - TOTAL 48
  - % School Enrollment: 5.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	70	100.0	11	28	16	5	14	32	14	5	51	0	14
White	62	88.6	9	25	15	4	12	27	14	5	44	0	13
Black	1	1.4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	2.8	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	0	0

School District # 133
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	884	870	14	14	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.4	1.6	1.6			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	737	721	97.8	16	2.2
1970-1971	908	889	97.9	19	2.1
1972-1973	909	891	98.0	18	2.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+172	+23.3	
White	+170	+23.6	+0.2
Non-white	+2	+12.5	-9.1

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	26	15.6	31	15.1
4-yr. Other College	24	14.4	34	16.6
2-yr. State College	13	7.8	17	8.3
2-yr. Other College	33	19.8	18	8.8
Nurses Training	1	0.6	4	2.0
Other Post Secondary	6	3.6	10	4.9
Military	11	7.6	10	4.9
Work	48	28.8	78	38.0
Other	5	3.0	3	1.5
TOTAL	167	100.0	205	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

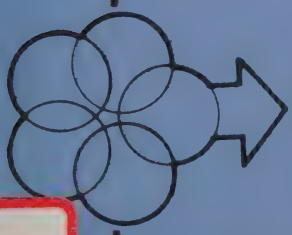
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

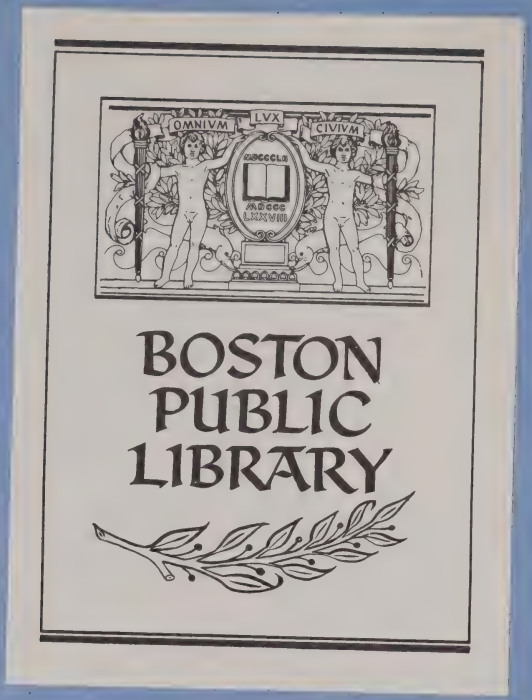
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF
HULL



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 142
Town of Hull

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7M45x
v.3, #142

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY
of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	2	1,317	1,311	6
Junior High	1	760	755	5
High School	1	924	921	3
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	4	3,001	2,987	14

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	2,896	2,798	96.6	98	3.4
1970-71	3,171	3,110	98.1	61	1.9
1972-73	3,172	3,114	98.2	58	1.8

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Regional Early Childhood Education and Resource Centre (RECERC/ECC); Collaborative Approach to Processing of Teacher Applications (CAPTA)	Lighthouse Educational Corporation; Early Childhood Center (Title III)

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	31	1.0	31	1.0	0		0	
Parochial	8	0.2	8	0.2	0		0	
Private	41	1.2	35	1.1	6	25.0	6	19.4
Kindergarten								
Public	172	5.2	166	5.1	6	25.0	6	19.4
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	7	0.2	7	0.2	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	1929	58.5	1923	58.7	6	25.0	6	19.4
Parochial	15	0.5	15	0.5	0			
Private	0		0		0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	811	24.6	805	24.6	6	25.0	6	19.4
Parochial	15	0.5	15	0.5	0		0	
Private	50	1.5	50	1.5	0		0	
College								
Public	86	2.6	86	2.6	0		7	22.6
Private	135	4.1	135	4.1	0		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	128	4.3
Title III	125	4.2

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	2,778	2,773	99.8	5	0.2
1970-1971	3,092	3,080	99.6	12	0.4
1972-1973	3,096	3,068	99.1	28	0.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+318	+11.4	
White	+295	+10.6	-0.7
Non-white	+23	+460.0	+350.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	3,001	2,987	14	10	0	4	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.3		0.1	

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	26	17.6	27	14.0
4-yr. Other College	31	20.9	32	16.6
2-yr. State College	5	3.4	8	4.1
2-yr. Other College	12	8.1	19	9.8
Nurses Training	2	1.4	2	1.0
Other Post Secondary	18	12.2	18	9.3
Military	14	9.5	15	7.8
Work	30	20.3	65	33.7
Other	11	7.4	7	3.6
TOTAL	148	100.0	193	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.982)	Total K-6 (R^2=.926)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.958)	White K-12 (R^2=.980)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.682)
1964	2264.00	1320.10	943.900	2259.00	5.00000
1965	2504.00	1451.87	1052.13	2494.00	10.0000
1966	2591.00	1518.02	1072.98	2580.00	11.0000
1967	2778.00	1665.17	1112.83	2773.00	5.00000
1968	2852.00	1717.47	1134.52	2840.00	12.0000
1969	2980.00	1802.00	1178.00	2967.00	13.0000
1970	3080.00	1793.00	1287.00	3067.00	13.0000
1971	3181.00	1800.00	1381.00	3164.00	17.0000
1972	3096.00	1692.00	1404.00	3068.00	28.0000
1973	3195.01	1788.35	1450.73	3170.07	23.0833
1974	3222.39	1791.34	1506.06	3195.31	25.1666
1975	3243.34	1793.15	1561.40	3214.43	27.2500
1976	3259.31	1794.25	1616.74	3228.87	29.3333
1977	3271.45	1794.92	1672.07	3239.73	31.4166
1978	3280.65	1795.33	1727.41	3247.50	33.4999
1979	3287.62	1795.58	1782.75	3254.03	35.5833
1980	3292.90	1795.73	1838.09	3258.63	37.6666
1981	3296.89	1795.82	1893.42	3262.07	39.7499
1982	3299.90	1795.87	1948.76	3264.64	41.8333

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
170	169	99.4	1	0.6	0		1	0.6	0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	164	162	98.8	2	1.2	0		1	0.6	1	0.6	0		0	
Teacher Aides	0	0		0											
Other Professional Staff	36	36	100.0	0											
Total	200	198	99.0	2	1.0	0		1	0.5	1	0.5	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	44.9	618	499	865	756	1,871	66.9	18,992
1970-71	44.4	908	735	847	1,298	2,355	75.7	16,556
1972-73	45.5	1,115	970	993	1,445	2,692	86.4	17,339

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
101.00	88.88

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
45.92	40.41

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	574	19.1
Free	574	19.1
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	2,084,846	1,525,768	73.2	437,817	21.0	124,136	6.0	0	
1970-71	3,436,239	2,398,814	69.8	911,998	26.5	130,071	3.8	0	
1972-73	4,040,955	2,325,189	57.5	1,542,753	38.2	139,856	3.5	3,775	0.1

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	1,956,109	93.8	799,421	52.4	1,104,936	252.4	15,720	12.7	3,775	Undefined

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 21.4	81.9	- 41.7	Undefined

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	2,084,846	36,718	1.8	1,191,788	57.2	423,842	20.3	272,669	13.1	0		46,447	2.2	113,382	5.4
1970-71	3,436,239	77,832	2.3	2,050,280	59.6	652,474	19.0	425,713	12.4	0		65,647	1.9	164,293	4.8
1972-73	4,040,955	88,723	2.2	2,545,937	63.0	731,858	18.2	381,945	9.5	0		97,658	2.4	194,834	4.8

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	1,956,109	52,005	141.6	1,354,149	113.6	308,016	72.7	109,276	40.1	0	0.0	51,211	110.3	81,452	71.8

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	22.2	10.1	- 10.3	- 27.5	0.0	9.1	- 11.1

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	95	1.9	95	1.9	0		0	
Elementary:								
1-4 years	80	1.6	80	1.6	0		0	
5-6 years	140	2.8	135	2.7	5	20.0	0	
7 years	109	2.2	109	2.2	0		0	
8 years	302	6.0	302	6.1	0		6	12.5
High School:								
1-3 years	939	18.7	939	18.8	0		7	14.6
4 years	2,228	44.4	2,213	44.4	15	60.0	27	56.3
College:								
1-3 years	525	10.5	525	10.5	0		8	16.7
4 years	333	6.6	328	6.6	5	20.0	0	
5 years or more	262	5.2	262	5.3	0		0	
Total	5,013	100.0	4,988	100.0	25	100.0	48	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
11.8	11.8	12.0	11.8

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #142 HULL

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	7,055	7,038	99.8	17	0.2	13	0.2	0		0		4	0.1	Not Available	
1970	9,961	9,902	99.4	59	0.6	32	0.3	3	0.0	14	0.1	10	0.1	0	
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+2,864	40.7	+42	247.1	+19	146.2	+3	Undefined	+14	Undefined	+6	150		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		- 0.4		+200.0		+50.0		Undefined		Undefined		0.0			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 2,906
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+41.2
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+ 955
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+ 1,951

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.85:1
White	1.85:1
Black	1.41:1
Spanish-American	2.00:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	9,902	9,833	99.4
Black	32	N.A.	
Other	27	N.A.	
Total	9,961	9,892	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	2,001	1,997	4	22
Female	278	272	6	0
Total	2,279	2,269	10	22

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white: Black		Non-white: Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	906	898	9.1	8	13.6	2	6.3	6	22.2
5 - 9	1,158	1,151	11.6	7	11.9	7	21.9	0	
10 - 14	1,225	1,222	12.3	3	5.1	3	9.4	0	
15 - 19	961	956	9.7	5	8.4	3	9.4	2	7.4
20 - 24	716	709	7.2	7	11.9	4	12.5	3	11.1
25 - 44	2,238	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	
45 - 64	2,015	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	
65 and Over	742	741	7.5	1	1.7	0		1	3.7
Total	9,961	9,902	100.0	59	100.0	32	100.0	27	100.0

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	6,638	66.6	6,602	36	21
Foreign Stock	3,330	33.4	3,293	37	67
Total	9,968	100.0	9,895	73	88

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
U.S.S.R	810	24.3
Canada	773	23.2
Italy	508	15.3
Ireland	349	10.5

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	21	0.2
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	0	
Spanish Language	88	0.9

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Yiddish	793	8.0
Italian	394	4.0
French	180	1.8
Polish	80	0.8

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION								
Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	566	16.1	561	16.0	5	33.3	7	50.0
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	382	10.8	382	10.9	0		0	
Sales Workers	302	8.6	302	8.6	0		0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	601	17.1	601	17.1	0		0	
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	630	17.9	625	17.8	5	33.3	7	50.0
Operatives, except Transport	245	7.0	245	7.0	0		0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	125	3.5	125	3.6	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	92	2.6	92	2.6	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	15	0.4	15	0.4	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	5	0.1	5	0.1	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	536	15.2	531	15.1	5	33.3	0	
Private Household Workers	23	0.7	23	0.7	0		0	
Total	3,522	100.0	3,507	100.0	15	100.0	14	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$10,676	$10,682	$3,833	$13,500	$4,648	$4,489	$6,500	$4,500

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	3,522	95.2	3,507	95.2	15	100.0	14	100.0
Unemployed	178	4.8	178	4.8	0		0	
Total	3,700	100.0	3,685	100.0	15	100.0	14	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	702	85.3	702	85.3	0		0	
Unrelated Individuals	121	14.7	121	14.7	0		0	
Total	823	100.0	823	100.0	0		0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	211	5.2	211	5.2	0		0	
Other	166	4.1	166	4.1	0		0	
Total	377	9.4	377	9.4	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	1	7,969	2	3,985
Construction	17	148,895	34	4,379
Manufacturing	0			
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	14	370,780	75	4,944
Wholesale and Retail Trade	70	812,680	260	3.126
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	7	66,900	17	3,935
Service Industries	40	659,936	259	2,548
Total	149	2,067,160	647	3,195

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

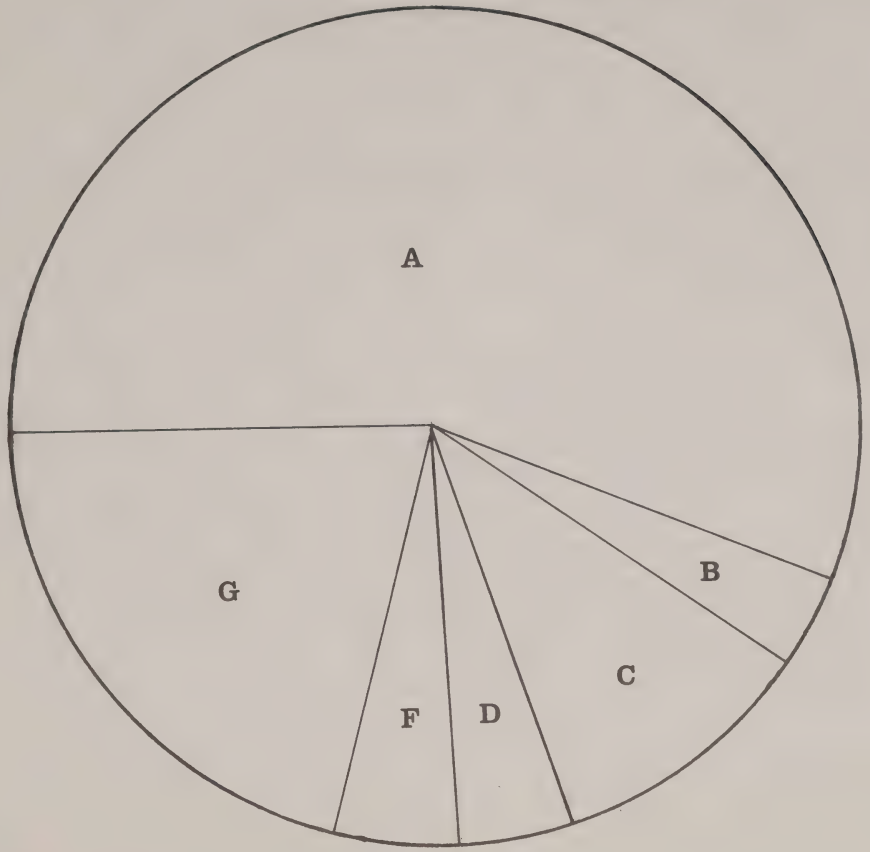
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	1	10,042	2	5,021
Construction	18	256,217	40	6,405
Manufacturing	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	10	605,996	111	5,459
Wholesale and Retail Trade	70	1,145,083	296	3,869
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	6	103,996	19	5,473
Service Industries	29	651,537	189	3,447
Total	134	2,772,871	657	4,221

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #142

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

HULL



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	56.2
B	COMMERCIAL	3.6
C	RECREATIONAL	10.2
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	4.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.0
F	VACANT LAND	4.8
G	OTHER:	20.8

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
4,558	100.0	1,795	39.4	2,763	60.6	2,763	100.0	1,978	71.6	785	28.4	16,500	125

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	1,978	68.2	1,975	71.8	1	14.3
Renter Occupied	785	27.1	777	28.2	6	85.7
Vacant Year Round	137	4.7	Not Applicable			
Total	2,900	100.0	2,752	100.0	7	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	68
1965-1970	106
1971	181
Total	355

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 142 HULL

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	69	40	28	0	0	1	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	52	1.7						
1960-1964	95	3.2						
1950-1959	559	18.8						
1940-1949	393	13.2						
1939 or earlier	1,873	63.0						
Total	2,972	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #142 HULL

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	2,546	92.1	5	71.4	2,541	92.2
1.01 to 1.50	197	7.1	2	28.6	195	7.1
1.51 or more	20	0.7	0		20	0.7
Total	2,763	100.0	7	100.0	2,756	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	2,327	78.3
2 Units	278	9.4
3-4 Units	180	6.1
5-9 Units	106	3.6
10 or more Units	81	2.7
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	2,972	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.6
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	16	0.9						
$5,000 - $7,499	35	1.9						
$7,500 - $9,999	83	4.6						
$10,000 - $12,499	217	11.9						
$12,500 - $14,999	343	18.8						
$15,000 - $17,499	342	18.8						
$17,500 - $19,999	323	17.7						
$20,000 - $24,999	245	13.5						
$25,000 - $34,999	140	7.7						
$35,000 - $49,999	66	3.6						
$50,000 and over	10	0.5						
Total	1,820	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #142 HULL

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	6	0.8						
$70 - $89	43	5.5						
$90 - $119	110	14.0						
$120 - $149	235	29.9						
$150 - $199	213	27.1						
$200 - $249	112	14.3						
$250 - $299	23	2.9						
$300 or more	13	1.7						
No Cash Rent	30	3.8						
Total	785	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 142
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Hull

School Name: Leonard L. Damon

No. & Street: 26 School

City,State,Zip: Hull, Mass. 02045

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1959
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 25
Rooms, Other Uses: 29
TOTAL 54

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Language Arts, Math, Reading, Special Ed.
# of Students: 50
% School Enrollment: 9.1
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 94
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 94
% School Enrollment: 1.7
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	45	100.0	3	16	19	5	5	23	15	3	31	7	4
White	43	95.6	3	16	17	5	5	23	13	3	29	7	4
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 142
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	548	548	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	759	758	99.9	1	0.1
1970-1971	653	650	99.5	3	0.5
1972-1973	623	617	99.0	6	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-136	-17.9	
White	-141	-18.6	-0.9
Non-white	+5	+500.0	+900.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 142
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Hull

School Name: Memorial Middle

No. & Street: 81 Central Avenue

City,State,Zip: Hull, Mass. 02045

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1948
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 32
Rooms, Other Uses: 25
TOTAL 57

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: Language Arts, Math, Reading, Special Ed.
Type of Program:
# of Students: 33
% School Enrollment: 4.3
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 169
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 169
% School Enrollment: 22.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	55	100.0	9	18	19	4	15	28	7	2	42	3	8
White	54	98.2	9	17	19	4	15	27	7	2	41	3	8
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 142
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	760	755	5	4	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.3	0.7	0.5		0.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1095	1092	99.7	3	0.3
1970-1971	775	775	100.0	0	
1972-1973	833	825	99.0	8	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+262	+23.9	
White	+267	+24.5	-0.7
Non-white	+5	+166.7	+233.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 142
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Hull

School Name: Lillian M. Jacobs

No. & Street: 180 Harborview Rd

City,State,Zip: Hull, Mass. 02045

Grade Organization: 1-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1948
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 40
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 26
- TOTAL 66

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I: Language Arts, Math, Reading, Special Ed.
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 45
  - % School Enrollment: 5.9
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 218
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 218
  - % School Enrollment: 28.3
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	48	100.0	9	15	18	6	11	28	9	2	36	7	3
White	48	100.0	9	15	18	6	11	28	9	2	36	7	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 142
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	769	763	6	3	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	99.2	0.8	0.4		0.4	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	855	848	99.2	7	0.8
1972-1973	780	768	98.5	12	1.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	780	Not Applicable	
White	768	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	12	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 142
School #505

1973-74
School District: Hull

School Name: Hull High School

No. & Street: 180 Main

City,State,Zip: Hull, Mass. 02045

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1948
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 66
Rooms, Other Uses: 75
TOTAL 141

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 93
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 93
% School Enrollment: 10.0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	84	100.0	6	27	39	4	15	39	22	5	65	1	13
White	81	96.4	6	24	39	4	14	37	22	5	62	1	13
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	1.2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other	1	1.2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 142
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	924	921	3	3	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	924	923	99.9	1	0.1
1970-1971	809	807	99.8	2	0.2
1972-1973	860	858	99.8	2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-64	-6.9	
White	-65	-7.0	+0.1
Non-white	+1	+100.0	+100.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	26	17.6	27	14.0
4-yr. Other College	31	20.9	36	18.7
2-yr. State College	5	3.4	20	10.4
2-yr. Other College	12	8.1	4	2.1
Nurses Training	2	1.4	6	3.1
Other Post Secondary	18	12.2	11	5.7
Military	14	9.5	9	4.7
Work	30	20.3	61	31.6
Other	11	7.4	14	7.3
TOTAL	148	100.0	193	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		